"Chavrolet for 1939 -- Leads the Motor Parade-Because Only Chevrolet Gives So Much for So Little-A Truly Economical Car-29.4 H.P. 22 Miles per gallon - Smart - Comfortable -Proven Performance --- Choice of Two Canadian Models with a Wealth of Super Equipment."

Master "85" Trunk Sedan with Conventional front axla HK\$3,600.00 Master "de Luxo" Trunk Sedan with Independent Front Suspension and Remote Control 'Gear Shift HK\$3,900.00 ABOVE CASH PRICES STRICTLY NETT INSTALMENT PRICES SLIGHTLY HIGHEI

FAR EAST MOTORS THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26. Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 69101. Dollar T.T.:—PAIS LYLOR Telegraph"

T.T. New York:—1240 Your Telegraph"

for Line South China, Morning Post, Ltd.,

Mich Synty ynd agen Street, Hongkoug

號二廿月九英港香

dead at 2.16 p.m. as he was

Palace for an audience with

carried out by six young

M. Calinescu, like King

Carol, was strongly pro-

French and pro-British and

show that the Prime Minister,

who is concurrently Minister for

the Interior and National De-

fence, was driving through the

city when the path of his car

was blocked by a large motor

As soon as the car stopped the as-

sassins opened the door and fired the

FELL INTO COMA

The Premier was lift twice in the

He fell to the floor of the car,

bleeding copiously. Although not

in a coma when assistance arrived

It is believed that an aide-de-camp.

who was sitting behind the Premier,

was also killed. The chauffeur col-

station, where they met several other

Captured Radio Station

and overpowered them. Seven of

the group were arrested, the re-

mainder making good their escape.

Stamped Out Nazis

King Carol with the task of forming

a Government in 1938 and was asked

to stamp out the terrorist Iron Guard.

a violent Nazi and anti-Semilie force.

followers. Codreanu received ten

the Iron Guard leader and his

followers Littempted to escape and

Successor Appointed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

called immediately after M. Calines-

Ballit, who is a member of the

"Reuter" Version

were shot.

cu's assassination.

This latter task he carried out with

M. Calinescu was entrusted by

conspirators.

right side of the chest and once in

the right eye. (M. Calinescu had

lost his left eye during childhood).

and died en reute to hospital.

drastically anti-Nazi.

shots at point blank range,

The Thomasom Telegrap

you'll know

ASSASSINATES

BUCHAREST BROADCAST How The Empire Went To War MURDERERS BY CALLOUS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (UP).—Eleven bullets from the guns of assassins, believed to be Rumanian Iron Guards (Nazis) have claimed the life of Rumania's strong man and Prime Minister, M. Armand Calinescu.

Germany has Long had motoring through the l'capital en route to the Her Eyes on Rumania King Carol. The assa

WHAT opposition to the military progress of Germany along the Danube valley could be mustered by King Carol's forces if

Here, briefly, are the facts about Rumania's land and air forces. Army .-- A standing Army of 200,000 can be increased to 2,000,000 by calling up reservists. This Army, officered by Rumanians, has a rank and file made

up of probably as many as 10 different nationalities, with Rumanians Equipment is a problem. There are Czech machine-guns and rifles in some regiments, French in others; German model unti-tank

King Carol, it is understood, has ruthlessly forced reorganisation in the General Staff and in the Army Supply Service, weeding out the inefficient and substituting younger men for the veterans of previous wars who have failed to realise the need for ending the legend of Rumanik's military picturesqueness and inefficiency. Air Force.-It- estimated that 600 warplanes could take the

air. These are mostly of Czech origin, but there are British, French, German, and Polish machines as well. Munitions.-The taking over by Germany of the Skoda Arms works has been a big blow to Rumanian rearmament, but many munition factories, shielded from air attack, have been secretly constructed in the Carpathians, and the "Ford-Romana" works in

Bucharest has been expanded and is working at high pressure producing military equipment. Oll .- The bulk of the oil wells are situated well behind the first potential war front-that is, on the eastern side of the Carpathians and the Transylvanian Alps in old Rumania and Moldavia.

It is reliably asserted that the most elaborate plans have been loid, and can be carried into effect at half an hour's notice, to put temporarily out of action by explosives and fire every oil well controlled by British capital in Rumania. Minorities,-Hungary's claims on Rumania are difficult of settle-

ment; they involve the transfer of 2,000,000 Hungarians now living in Transylvania, annexed by Rumania after the Great War. The German minority of 800,000 who read Nazi newspapers and are to-day ripe for nationalism and "deliverance" constitute an

even more serjous problem Besides other small minorities there are 300,000 Bulgarians, 000,000 Jews, and about 1,000,000 Ukrainians (in Bessarabia) to complicate matters.

BRITAIN SPEEDS UP MUNITIONS SUPPLY

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The establishment of a killed. Supply Council, of which Mr. Leslie Burgin was chairman, was announced by Mr. Burgin in the House of Commons to-day in a statement on the Ministry of Supply.

The Council will include Sir Harold Brown, Director-General of munitions production; Lord the army, he said that the growth of Weir, Director-General of explo- the air menace had made defence of Bennett, President of the Federation priority. of British Industries and Director-General of tanks and transport; Lord Woolton, formerly Sir Frederick Marquis, Director-General of equipment and stores.

troller, will be chairman of the controllers; Mr. Patrick Ashley Cooper, a director of the Bank of England, will be Director-General of and Lieut.-General Sir Maurice Taylor will be chiefly responsible for linison with the War Office.

Control Of Commodities Outlining the Ministry's task, Mi Burgin said that it had already negotiating machinery, and in the established a number of Councils case of difficulty, recourse could be campusned a number of the industrial relations decovering commodities like it, paper, partment of the Ministry of Labour, timber, copper, lead, wool, paper, partment of the Ministry of Labour,

and leather. Control had been applied lightly in order to prevent disturbance to ordinary commercial channels, but it might be necessary to increase the mensures of control as the demands

in the cotton industry.

reasonable prices.

Army Requirements

production; Mr. Peter the country against air attack first

Referring to shell production, he said that taking into account the great energy. Codreanu, the Iron components as well as the whole of Guard leader, planned to march on provisions will be to require that all the shells, there were 700 firms work- the capital, overthrow the King and purchases be made by cash, and that ing on shell production, and the murder important officials. But cargoes must be carried in the pur-

Since the outbreak of the war, orders for further war supplies exceeding £70,000,000. had been years' imprisonment. Subsequently

placed. Labour Question

Dealing with the question of labour. Mr. Burgin said that with regard to questions such as wage dis-! putes, there would be n joint

Mr. Arthur Greenwood, who declar- meeting of the Rumanian Cabinet was Roosewolt, in proposing repeal. PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is Supreme Economic Council and the Government must now lose no strictly copyright under the pro- Crown Council. A Board had been established to visions of the Telecommunications consider what adaption was desirable Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears remains calm. the Indication "UP" is received in Referring to the question of prices, Hongkong on the date of publication. Mr. Burgin said that the general by the United Press Associations, who principle was to see that supplies reserve all rights and forbid re- Calinescu was returning home by were available for essential ageds at publication, either wholly or in part, car at the time. without previous arrangement.

The assassination was men, believed to be members of the prohibited Iron Guard (Nazi) organisation. Early reports of the outrage

ROOSEVELT

killed Instantly, M. Callnescu was Roosevelt Calls For Repeal Of Embargo

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Sept. After thing eleven shots, the assas- (UP) .- President Roosevelt to- agreement with Russia. sins jumped into a waiting motor day called upon Congress to recar and raced to the Bucharest Radio peal the embargo provisions of the Neutrality Law and to re- but added that once he made the turn to the principles of Inter-lagreement, it would be for a long national Law in trading with With drawn revolvers, the conspira- belligerents.

tors rushed into the studio, overpowered the announcing staff and further steps. shouted a message into the microphone that M. Calinescu had been Firstly, he asked for authority than mere non-aggression." to fix the war zones into which Before the gang could say too American merchant ships would be much, Rumanian guards arrived

prohibited from entering: Secondly, he requested broader authority to prevent Americans travelling on belligerent vessels or in danger areas:

'Thirdly, he requested a provision that beligerents purchasing commodities from the United States should be entitled to priority in shipment: Fourthly, he sought a ban on war

credits to belligerents. "The result of the last Sir Andrew Duncan, the steel con- number was being added to daily. Codreson article first. He arrested chasers' own ships at the purchasers' Codrennu and hundreds of his Nazi own risk," the President explained.

Adjournment Sought

Mr. Roosevelt also suggested that Congress should adjourn after the Calinescu's drastic measures enactment of the programme, sub-against the Iron Guard have been ject to recall immediately in the greatly resented in Germany, and event of further European develophe has been in daily danger of ments requiring such action. "The existing embargo legislation, ending with the Premier's broadcast according to my best judgment, so to the German people on the night alters the historic foreign policy of the after the outbreak of the war. United States as to impair the peace-

The Cabinet has appointed General war in Europe. time or effort to keep this notion from The Legation reports that Rumania being drawn into the war.

Darker Period Ahead

PARIS, Sept. 21, (Router). - M. shull succeed. "I should like to be able to offer 15"-Temporary Easing of Danzig some hope that the shadow over Situation, July 10 to August 1"-PLEASE Turn To Page 2. PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

White Paper ISSUCO Government

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). —The German reply to the British ultimatum of September 3 was given in a White Paper, published to-day containing the Anglo-German communications before the outbreak of war.

The reply says: "The German Government and people refuse to receive and accept, let alone fulfil, the demands in the nature of an ultimatum made by the British Government.

"We shall answer any aggressive action on the part of England with weapons and in the same form."

Blamed Britain

The German memorandum handed to Sir Nevile Henderson at 11.20 p.m. on September 3, 20 minutes after the WESTERN FRONT explry of the time limit made by the British Government, stated that the British Government had "rejected the proposal of Signor Mussolini which might still have been able to save peace. The British Government, therefore, bear the responsibility for all the unhappiness and CONGRESS misery which have now overtaken and is about to overtake many peoples."

Sought Alliance

_Among_the_many_remarkable. disclosures are that in an interview to accept an alliance with Ger- continued all night. At an earlier interview, Hitler told

the British Ambassador that it was 21 England who had forced him into an

to Viscount Halifax, added: "He did two sides, not seem to be enthusiastic over it,

Sir Nevile Henderson, commenting on the pact, told Viscount Halifax; The President also proposed "I shall be surprised it it is not complemented later by something more

Ups And Downs

cussed the outcome of an Anglo- costly to the Germans, while making German war with Field-Marshal no impression on the French. Goering, the latter said that the history of Germany was one of Ups and Downs, and this was one of the "Up" periods.

von Ribbentrop on August 30. Sir Enemy artillery was active south of Nevile Henderson wrote: "Von Saarbruccken. Ribbentrop's whole demeanour dur- Aerial reconnaissance was carried ing the unpleasant interview was out despite bad weather and th aping Hitler at his worst."

144 Documents

White Paper of 200 pages entitled semi-official news agency authorita-"Documents Concerning German- tively states that reports of German Polish Relations, And The Outbreak troop concentrations at various points of Hostilitles Between Britain and on the German-Belgium frontier are Germany" was published to-day. It contains 144 separate documents. starting with the 1934 German-Polish agreement, which was the governing factor of German-Pollsh relations until January, 1939, and The documents are grouped under

BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).—The ful relations of the United States with headings which themselves tell much There was sharp criticism from Rumanian Legation states that a foreign nations," said President of the story of the past six months. Some of the headings are: has done its utmost in trying to avert Resulting From German Action Against Czecho-Slovakia"-"Germanvelopments in Anglo-German Relations and the British Attitude to the forces in the Far East). June"-Deterioration of the Local policy was to avoid entanglement in "It is my candid judgment that we Danzig Situation from June 3 to July the European war. 3"--"British Attitude from July 10-

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

Folkestone Sees **U-Boat Attack** SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".

LONDON, Sept. 21 (UP). The people of Folkestone heard gun fire last Wednesday

morning. Rushing to the cliffs they saw two ships firing and over a dozen shells dropping into the water between them.

It is believed that a U-Boat was being attacked.

Nazis Guns Roar Near Switzerland

-LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). with Sir Neville Henderson on |-A report from Basle in Swit-August 28. Herr Hitler asked zerland, says that German artilwhether England would be willing lery action on the Western Front

East and west of Saarbruccken the French repulsed a number of enemy

The French are in a position to Sir Nevile Henderson, in a telegram | seriously threaten Saarbruccken from

"Shoulder Blows"

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter),-The latest German attacks on the Western Front are described here as "shoulder They were carried out by two com-

panies at a time, the aim being to keep the French occupied while more German reserves move up. The attacks consist of brief raids When Sir Nevile Henderson dis- in No Mun's Land and are proving

Aerial Reconnaissance

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .- A communique issued to-day reads: Telling of his interview with Herr | "The day was quiet on the whole,

German Denial ------LONDON. Sept. 21 (Reuter).—A BRUSSELS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—A

totally unfounded.

More Defenders For Poland

(Reuter).—The defenders of Warsaw have been reinforced by three brigades of cavalry which succeeded in breaking through the German ring and entering the city, according to a Warsaw broadcast.

POLAND RESISTS LONDON. Sept. 21 (Reuter). The Nazi radio to-day admitted. that the Polish armies were still

resisting in four places. These were Warsaw, the Modlin' Fortress (north-west of Warsaw), a point south-east of Warsaw, and in the Hela Peninsula (in the Bultle).

This admission came only a fow hours after the claim by General von Brauchitsch, the German Commonder-in-Chief, that the Poles had been l exterminated.

The speaker over the radio admitted that fighting for Warsaw still continued. The reason, he said, was that the Nazis hesitated to smash the city to pieces.

Lwow Falls LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—A Red Army communique from Moscow claims that Soviet troops have captured Lwow and Grodno (20 miles.

from the Lithuanian frontier). Since Sunday, the Russians claim, over 60,000 Polish prisoners have been In the meantime, a Kaunas report says that Russia and Germany have

not yet reached an agreement over the line of demarcation in the conquered Polish territories, Negotiations are still continuing. the report adds. 🕝

Poles Released BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .--A report from Poland says that the

Soviet army; after capturing and disarming Polish troops, are setting them at liberty. Contradictory LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).-

Soriet troops have occupied Lwow, according to an official communique broadenst from Moscow, which tilso PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

LATEST

See Back Page For Further Late News

WITHDRAWAL OF OUR ARMED FORCES SOUGHT

WASHINGTON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The Japanese Ambassador to Washington told the press to-day that Japan had begun! formal conversations with Britain and France for the withdrawal "The United States' Government Deterioration in European Dispute of the latters' armed forces from China.

> He said that similar "friendly | Premier in the House of Commons on International Situation in April and The Ambassador stated that Japan's drawing British forces.

> > Assurances Sought

"Having thus striven and failed, Polish Discussion of April and May" advice" had also been given to September 27 whether he can make a -"Angio-Polish Agreement"--"De- Germany (which has no armed and give an assurance to the House that he has no intention of with-Sir John will also pak what re-

presentations have been made by the? Japanese with regard to securing the withdrawal of British troops and LONDON, Sept. 21 (Router), Sir warships from China, and what reply John Wardlaw-Milne is to ask the was made by the British authorities.

CLASSIFIED

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid WANTED KNOWN.

RIJSTTAFEL (Ricciable) nt Java Restaurant, 44 Lockhart Road, by expert chaf from Java, excellently. Delivered to batron's own dining room if required. Reservation phone 32494.

FOR SALE.

Lower and vegetable seeds. termination of best varieties for mmediate sowing. For sale at Graca 10, Wyndham Street, Hongkong. YELLOW STRAWBOARD:-Orders accepted for October hipment. For further particulars buquire The Clover Flower Shop. Igents for King Chen Paper Mills

Lid., Shanghal, LEDTOYSNE DOUBLE GOLDEN losette, the most outstanding novelty of 1939. This and other flower and egetable seeds are now obtainable

it The Clover Flower Shop. HISTORIC CONGRESS ADDRESS

(Continued from Page 1.)

"The facts compet me to state

may lie ahrad. "These perilous days demand our microphone and announced what had co-operation without a trace of pur- happened. tisanship," he declared. "Our acts

readed thought—to keep America but of the war.' "Although the United States has incident," but it would continue. had no part in the making of the llsaster, we find ourselves affected to [the core, our currents of commerce ! hanging, our minds filled with new

problems and our position in world offairs aiready altered." The President sketched the steps dready taken under the proclamation of a national emergency, and added hat he saw no need for any other authority from Congress at present, or for further executive action.

Dèsire For Peace

He declared his willingness "to scribe as honourable the desire for Inited States from war.

"Let no group assume the exclu-We all belong to Itl"

U.S. Neutrality

It has been erron rously stated that the Crown Council presided over by rade with belligerents might bring King Carol. is nearer to war.

Aterable conviction," he declared, mania. that by the repeal of the embargo, he United States will more probably emain at peace than if the law renains as it stands to-day:". He appealed to Congress to subtitute the eash and carry principle or the embargo clause of the Neurality Law.

Congress Convenes "The Senate and House of Repre- now occupied: entatives held separate sessions at

opposing President Roosevelt's

ession on an acrimonious note. Indbergh's radio broadcast speech in ideclared: he Congressional Record. Senator esired to await the proper time after this was not a sign of weakness.

nessage to Congress. redicted that an .embargo against our allies will not desert us. We apan would figure in the Con- shall win." ressional debate.

However, the "United Press" has een informed that such a question | Firing will take place to-night vas not discussed at yesterday's con- from the area of Kau Lung Tsai-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHINA HOMEWARD CONFERENCE TARIFF NO. 20

GULF OF ADEN AND RED SE PORTS CONFERENCE TARIFF NO. 4

NOTICE TO SHIPPERS

Notice is hereby given that rates moted in the above Tariffs for ports of discharge are increased by a further 10% as players. 22nd September, 1939, (making 30% in all).

NAZI GANG ASSASSINATES RUMANIAN PRIME MINISTER

(Continued from Page 1.)

His ear was blocked by a cart, and | could find. another car drove into it. Then two other cars drove up, one on each side, and a group of young men, armed with pistols, jumped out and opened fire. M. Calinescu was hit by eleven

bullets, three of which pierced his A police official accompanying him

the world might quickly pass but was also killed. The chauffeur was scriously wounded. The assassins then drove to the with candour that darker periods Bucharest radio station, shot and wounded the doorkeeper, seized the

They were overpowered ten must be guided by one single hard- minutes later. The announcer stat-'ed that the programme had been Interrupted through an "unfortunate | However, all communication in Bucharest was immediately cut off.

> Nazis Rounded Up Prompt police measures followed

the crime. Known members of the Iron Guard were rounded up, and King Carol Immediately summoned the Cabinet. M. Calinescu, as Minister of the

Interior last year, was largely responsible for smashing the Iron. Guard organisation.

Nazi Assassins BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21, (UP).--It peace by those who hold different is officially announced that members dews from my own," and to co- of the outlawed Iron Guards shot and perate with them in whatever mea-killed the Rumanian Premier, M. ures should be taken to protect the Armand Calinescu "in a cowardly attack."

The assassins have been arrested. ive label of 'peace bloe'," he warned. Two of them were cornered in a store in the middle of the town, where they committed sulcide. The New Premier, General Baliff, will be sworn in at the meeting of

The official announcement said that "I give you my deep and un- good order prevails throughout Ru-

THROUGH

(Continued from Page 1.) stated that Kowel and Grodno were

It was added that complete agreement, according to competent quar-Earlier, seventeen Senators met in ters, had been reached on the reenator Hiram Johnson's office to spective zones of operation by the liscuss the grategy to be employed German and Soviet forces in Poland. "Our Spirit Is Strong"

Emand.

LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).—In not allow the work to go on. If he an interview at Berchtesgaden to could not carry out his contract, deliver the letter. Pollsh Ambassador in London, the which was valued at \$8,000, he had He objected to Republican Senator Lord Mayor of Warsaw, speaking a \$2,000 claim against plaintiff. He ohey's proposal to print Colonel from the Warsaw station last night, had already spent \$1,000.

"Our spirit is strong. When I made Pittman asserted that his motive was the appeal yesterday, asking Britain ot political, but that he merely and France to come to our rescue,

go on fighting, confident in our own Senator Schwellenbach had earlier strength and with the knowledge that

Gun Club Hill-Marina.

"TELEGRAPH"

OF EUROPE

TWENTY CENTS EACH

AT THE "HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

OFFICE, MORNING POST BUILDING

WYNDHAM STREET

SIZE 16"

BRITAIN SPEEDS UP MUNITIONS SUPPLY

(Continued from Page 1,) ed he had listened to the speech

with profound dismay. It was, perhaps, the most unfortunate speech the House had heard

since the beginning of the war. He had never heard anything so bureaucratte as the Machinery Minister had

There would be the deepest disappointment in the trade union vices to the nation, 60 of whom closed at 5 p.m. movement that relations between industry and labour would be the concern of the Ministry of Labour. Labour should be treated on an equality with the organised em-

Mr. L. M. S. Amery urged that France and Britain should act as one

in the field of supply. if it could be arranged, also for the dominions and France, should be centralised in a single effective organisation, headed by the most cap- Overnight European news was able businessmen the Government responsible for a further improvement

700 Firms Make Shells

LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter) -Mr. Leslie Burgin, Minister of Supply revealed in the House of Commons to-day that 68 firms, in addition to those normally employed in the production of munitions, were now machining and moking shells.

Over 700 firms were making shells and their components, and these were being added to every day,

factories, all of which were completely owned by the nation. Six of these had been established since the war broke out. Orders for supplies to the value

of £70,000,000 had been placed by his department. The organisation of the Ministry of Supply had been expanded in the light of the lessons learned in the post. Great War.

A Supply Council and Munitions Council have been established.

WHITE ANTS IN FLAT Landlord Seeks Eviction For Repairs

A claim for possession of the first and, second floors of 5, Chancery at mediation by other States, Lane on the grounds that the house was in need of repair and reconstruction owing to white onts was heard by Mr. Justice Lindsell at the documents, of which 14 have already Summary Court yesterday when the been published in the September Sincere. Life Assurance Co., Ltd., White Paper, deals with the "developsought the eviction of Tso Tang-shi. ments leading immediately to the "Mr. C. A. S. Russ appeared for outbreak of hostilities," plaintiff and defendant was represented by Mr. M. W. Lo.

Mr. Russ stated that a year ago it diplomatic correspondence revealing was discovered that the premises were the background of events during the badly affected by white ants, and the last nine fateful days of August. architect's report was that if nothing were done serious trouble would result.

no replies were received. presence of the insects could make a British obligations to Poland.

reason he suggested the repairs may prove to be the nature of the Cross-examined, he stated that he German-Soviet agreement, it cannot had not examined the first and second alter Britain's obligations." floors, but only the ground floor. Ng Mon, contractor, said he had the British Ambassador to Berlin is started work and had prepared published for the first time and materials. He had been unable to continue because the tenant would about granting Sir Nevile Henderson

His Lordship sald it seemed essentially a case for negotiation. Adjourning the hearing until September 29, he suggested that negotiations proceed on the basis that the landhe President had delivered his "We are not despairing. We will lord would to the tenant go back to the premises after reconstruction of the rent to be fixed by the court.

Kneller Hall's First Wedding

the British Army was the men." irst to marry in the chapel of Kneller Hall, the military school of music established at Twickenham 72 years ago.

He was 26-year-old Bandmaster Donald Keeling, of Colwyn Bay, and recently married Miss Enid Elsle Green, of Whitton.

Mr. Keeling, trained at Kneller Hall, has been appointed bandmaster to the Scaforth Highlanders and after the wedding he and his bride left for India to join his regiment.

Burial Ship Will Be Shown

MRS. EDITH PRETTY, owner of the Sutton Hoo, Buffolk, burlat ship—the subject of an inquest when the jury decided that rare lowellery in the ship was not treasure trove-is going to show it to the public. But she wants them to wait.

'She lids issued a request to them to respect her ownership of land and not to cross heathy near the scene to look at the a ship, which belonged to a Saxon

warrior chiefle . Co. 1 87 /75 . . . "In due course," she says. "when the excavation work is finithed, the public will be given an opportunity to see the ship."

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-Over 400 Chinese at present in France have offered their serserved in the Great War.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-The Nazi radio denies that Germany has any intention of violating the neutrality of her neighbours.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Router) Following the introduction of the The question of supply should not war budget by the Chancellor of the be in the hands of a number of minor | Exchequer in the House of Common service representatives, but the sup- next Wednesday, the House wil ply for all services in Britain, and debate the budget resolution or

> LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuler) .in general sentiment on the London Stock Exchange to-day, hence lender in practically all groups closed higher with Empire oil producers prominent Wall Street was irregular.

> LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuler).-It is reported in Tokyo that the Soviet Charge d'Affaires called at the Japan ese Foreign Office yesterday and discussed what are described as pending questions between Japan and Russia

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-* a The Bank of England has declared There were 28 Royal Ordnance a half-yourly dividend of six per cent

> Katsuo Okazaki, the Japanese Consul-General in Canton since the occupation of Canton has been appointed Consul-General in Hongkong. Mr. Okazaki is leaving for Hongkong on October 2 to take up his new

WHITE PAPER ISSUED! BY GOVERNMENT

(Continued from Page 1.)

Further Deterioration of Danzig. August 3 to 16"-"Treatment of German Minority in Poland August A section is devoted to the attempts

Just Before The War.

The longest rection, comprising 60 While the earlier fections are of

importance interest will centre on the

King's Message

The section opens with the now A letter was written to defendant, famous letter which the Premier giving her notice to quit, but no addressed on behalf of the King to notice was taken. To all the letters Herr Hitler on August 22, after news of the Soviet-Nazi non-aggression Mr. Harry Way, architect, said he pact, and in which Mr. Chamberlain found traces of white ants. The again gave a clear statement of building dangerous and for that The letter stated that "whatever

A telegram dated August 22 from reveals that some difficulty was made

Violent Language

Sir Nevile Henderson reported that Herr Hitler was "excitable and uncompromising." "His language was violent and

exaggerated both as regards England and Poland. He began by asserting that the Polish question would have been settled on most generous terms but for Britain's unwarranted support." Hitler's "Wild Men".

Sir Nevile Henderson, describing to Viscount Halifax the interview he had with Field-Marshal Goering in May lust, tells how he warned Goer-THE youngest bandmaster in yielding to the advice of his "wild Manila, Australia and New Zealand

Goering immediately changed the subject, and complained that his holiday at San Remo had been spolled owing to an unexpected amount of work being thrust upon him. Later Goering said that no power could overcome Germany in Europe unavalling.

Sir Nevile Henderson comments that Field-Marshal Goering used all the language which might be expected in reply to a statement that Germany was bound to be defeated. "He gave me the impression, by

somewhat overstating his ease, of considerably less confidence then he expressed. I said that if was was to be avoided patience was necessary and the wild men of Germany must be restrained.". When the German Ambasador to London complained of the encircling

of Germany, Viscount Hallfax quoted Sir Nevile Henderson as saying: "I replied, saying that if anybody was encircling Germany, it was herself by the policy she persisted in pursulng. It seemed to us quite clear New Incident In Shanghai

extra-settlement" area in western evacuate. Shanghai on Wednesday morning. The two sides theed each other for October ... 74%/74% 7414/74% necording to a Shanghai report: a considerable time with their arms Decomber ... 76%/76% 78%/78% Two Japanese gendarmes and six set in readiness.

POST OFFICE

September [22] 1939.

OUTVARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m. registered and Parcel mails are

1	INWARD MAILS						
- }	Air Mall by "Air France Direct						
-1	Service"-Paris date, 13th Sept.						
У	Service"—Paris date, 13th Sept. Sept. 22. Jupan						
c	Japan						
	ShankhalSept. 22.						
	Canton						
	Canton						
c l	Japan, Shanghai and Formosa						
e l							
15	Salgon						
11	Sept. 22. Saigon, Sept. 22. Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan &						
n	Shanghul (Vancouver B.C., date						
_	Scpt. 2) Sept. 22.						
Į	Shanghal and AmoySept. 23.						
_	Straits and ManilaSept. 23.						
8	StraiteSept. 23.						
ıį	Japan						
n	Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct						
8	Service"-London date, Sept. 17.						
	Sept. 24.						
r, t.	Calcutta and StraitsSept. 24.						
٠٠	Haiphong and Fort Bayard .Sept. 24.						
ł	Shanghal and Amoy Sept. 24.						
	Japan						
ŧ.	Canton						
_	HaiphongSept. 25.						
	ShanghalSept. 26.						
g	AmoySept. 26.						
î.	ShanghalSept. 26.						
	Japan						
<u> </u>	Calcutta and Straits Sept. 26.						
	\$6-011 Can4 '90						

Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct Servico"-San Francisco CANTON, Sept. 22 (Reuter),-Mr. date, 21st September ... Sept. 27. Bangkok, Salgon and Tourane

ShanghalScpt. 27. U. S. A., Honolulu and Japan—(San Francisco date Sept. 2) Sept. 28.

U. S. A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, Scpt. 8). Calcutta and StraitsOct. 1. ShanghaiOct. 1 Shanghal and AmoyOct. 1 StraitsOet, 2 Australia and ManilaOct. 3

hai (San Francisco date, 8th Sept.) OUTWARD MAILS

Japan and Shanghai , Oct. 3

U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Sheng-

Friday

2 2 10 10				
Haiphong1 p.m.				
Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South				
Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via				
Marseilles—due Marseilles, Oct. 22.				
G.P.O. & K.P.O.				
Reg				
Ord				
Parcels only for Shanghai 3.30 p.m.				
Manila				
Amoy4.00 p.m.				
Saturday				
Shanghal8.30 a.m.				
Saigon				
Formosa				
Formosa, Shanghai and Japun,				
3.30 p.m.				
Shonghal, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A.				

San Francisco, Oct. 12. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Parcels 3 p.m.

Ord	pJ.
Amoy	p.r
Straits5]	7. 1
Salgon ' 5 j	p.r
Sunday	
Shanghal 9	ii.T
Haiphong9	n.n
Monday	
Swatow9.30	a.r
Fort Bayard	p.r
Shanghai	\mathbf{r}
Japan 7 1	n.c
Tuesday	
Canton	ı,n
Fort Bayard and Halphong 10 t	з,п
Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, I	និតរ
and South Africa, Egypt and Eur	or
via Naples-due Naples Oct. 19	
CPO & KPO	

day Island 8th October K.P.O. Reg. 5 p.m. Ord.5.30 p.m. Reg. 5 p.m. and a bleckade this time would prove Air Mail for "Imperial Airways unavailing.

Direct Service"—due London, 4th October

K.P.O.

Wednesday Amoy and Shanghal 3.30 p.m. January 8.77/77 Air Mail for Mardia, Guam, Hono- March 8.68/68 lulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan May 8.48/47 American Airways Direct Service July 8.28/28 -due San Francisco, 4th October, Spot with the Friday of the con-

June Lang and Brian Aherno find time for romance during the heetledoings of Hal Roach's "Captain Fury", new film drama showing at the King's Theatre to-day.

POLICE RUGGER PROSPECTS

The Police rugby club is looking forward to another successful season ed to learn that in the very near and with the exception of two mem- future they will be provided with bers will retain all last year's play- something out of the ordinary in the ers and with two very promising way of "shorts", for Manager Vic

quarter and stand-off-half, has been series at his theatre towards the end elected captain and J. S. Riddell, of this month. former interporter, is again secrelary. The Committee will comprise | Radio fans all the world over have H. W. E. Heath, who has also play- heard of Floyd Gibbons, the lightninged for the Club first XV, J. Wall and speed news commentator who con-R. J. Cullinan, who played for the duets a weekly broadcast over a

tournament Police will this season have the services of two outstanding newcomers in Wright-Nooth, who has respondent in France for the Chlengo played for the Metropolitan Police Tribune from 1914-1918, and who has first XV, and Todd, a cadet, who seen more fighting in Spain since played for Dundee High School. Oak- those far-off days, has been working ley, who was one of their outstand- with Warner Brothers, bringing all ing forwards last year and wno has his experiences to the screen. As a played in South Africa, and Hems- result no less than thirteen shorts

Home on leave.

available.-J. Wall, D. H. Taylor opening date! (when not playing football), G. S. Wilson (captain), Leslie, Fay (when not playing cricket), K. Morrisch, E. AMERICAN GIRLS Macao but who expects to complete his cadet training by the time rugby commences), H. W. E. Heath, L. A. Scarle, R. J. Cullinan, Wheeler, Hayward, Jenner, Innes, Dingsdale,

Davitt. colours, the jersey being of red, black Galifornia women's softball and and gold hoops with stockings to basketball team, planned for Novemmatch and blue shorts. Most of their ber, has fallen apart due to the outmatches will be played away, but break of wor. their ground will be available towards the latter part of January Central and South America and when it is hoped that the watering been halted because there is no

The annual report of the Hongkong Cricket League, states that the season was marked by a record number of matches of which three resulted in

League finances are in a sound position, and a credit balance of \$105.90 is reported. Donations amounted to \$125 made up of \$50 to the Children's Playground Committee and \$25 each to Central British School, Diocesan

Boys' School and Ellis Kadoorie In-

dian School. The annual meeting of the League will take place in the Urban-Council Chamber on Monday at 5.15 p.m., via Thursday Island—due Thurs- when among other items the question of home and away matches and the eight-ball over will be discussed.

COMMODITY **PRICES**

LATEST CABLED

QUOTATIONS

Reg. 5 p.m. New York, Sept. 21, New York Cotton Opening Closing 8.97/97 December 8.87/87 . 8,77/77. 8,0BN 8.50/50 8.35/30 New York Rubber Reg. Sept. 27, 5 p.m. September 21,40N 20,25/25 Ord. Sept. 27, 5.30 p.m. December 20,10/10 20,25/25 Mar. 18.80/87 19.30/35 Ord.Sept. 28, 7.30 a.m. Total sales for the day .-- 1,970 tons. Chicago Wheat

24,469,000 bushels. Winniper Wheat

The first course section process to be to the professional temperature Novel Movie Fare Coming

To Oriental

Local cinema fans will be interest-G. S. Wilson, who has played for just completed negotiations to show the Club first XV as a centre-three- the new "Your True Adventures"

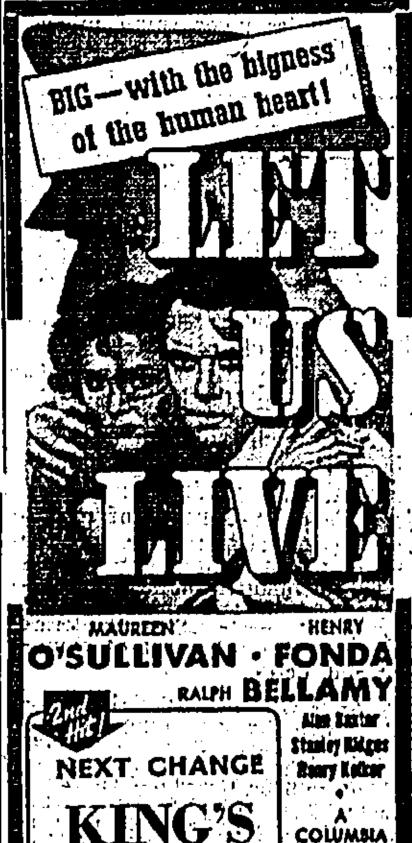
Army XV in Hongkong on the last |coast-to-coast hook-up when he is not occasion they won the triangular out on one of his adventure-seeking expeditions,

Floyd Gibbons, who was war corley will be absentees as they are at have been made and these will be put together on one programme at the The following players are again Oriental Theatre, so watch the

NOT COMING

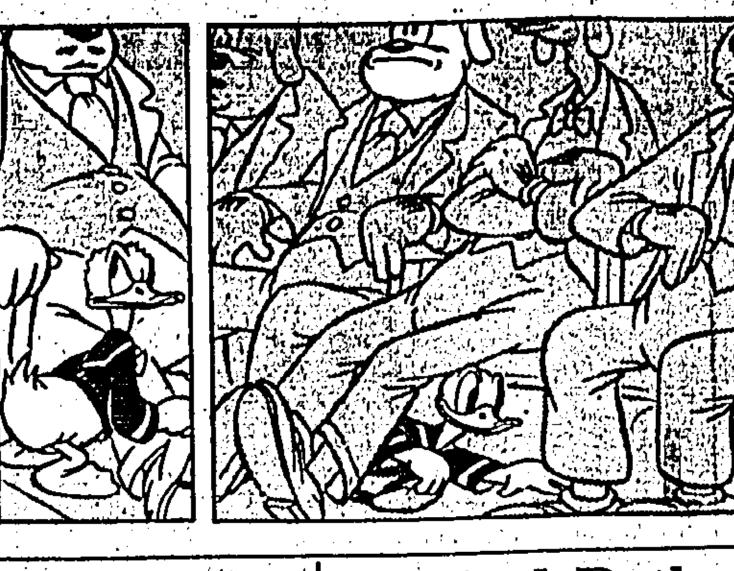
Along with many other activities land events in the sports world, the Police will this season play in new four of the Far East by a Southern

--- Arrangements - for - the - event - have Canada via San Francisco—due of the ground will make it possible definite information forthcoming from to play their remaining matches the States. It is expected that the tour will be called off.

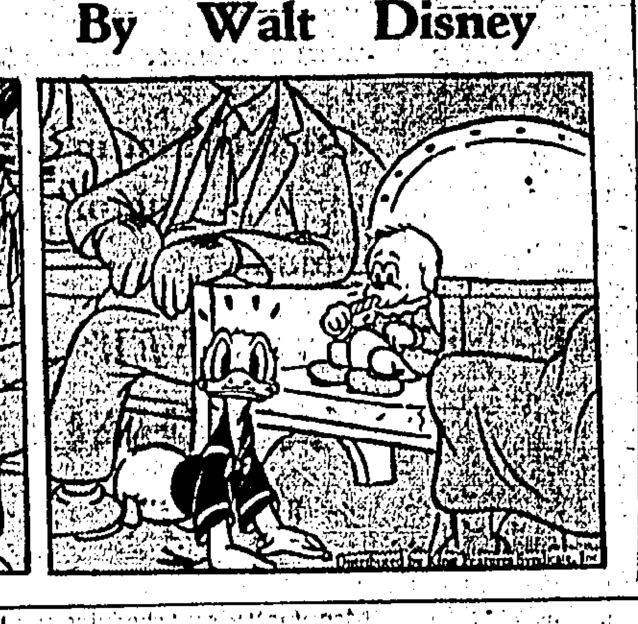


THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial





HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



Special Offer!

SPRING

CHICKEN

Lilyery, Supression Court

LANE • CRAWFORD • LTD

Britain's Emergency Budget

London, Sept. 21.

The Prime Minister announced in the House of Commons that Sir John no anxiety to sell. Simon will introduce the emergency budget on September 27.

The Commons is meeting Tuesday when the Prime Minister will give his war review.

Mr. Chamberlain was asked if it was intended to form an Imperial War Council but the Prime Minister replied that he did not think the suggestion was immediately practicable. He added, that "we are in close contact, with the Dominion Governments on all matters in connection with the prosecution of the war."

In the House of Lords, Lord Stanhope announced it was the intention of the Government that the services of all allens who were not interned should be available in the national interest, subject to such safeguards as may be necessary in the interests of security and for avolding prejudicing the position of any unemployed British subject .- Reuter.

WAR PROFITEERING Food Controller Will Take Action

If inquiries which are at present being conducted by the Acting Food Controller, Mr. H. R. Butters, justify complaints are now being vigorously such a course, several prosecutions of compradores on charges of proflicering will be instituted in the near future, it was officially stated yesterday.

residents alleging profiteering. These showed a reduction.

WELL BORING

SHALLOW AND DEEP WELLS BORED

TO REQUIRED DEPTH

EXISTING WELLS DEEPENED

ESTIMATES SUBMITTED

ON APPLICATION

C.E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

FOR

MESSRS. HONGKONG WELL BORING

CO., LTD.

~***

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"

appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

may be purchased

at the Business Office

of "The Hongkong Telegraph"

Morning Post Building,

HONGKONG

COPIES OF

ST. GEORGE'S BLDG.

TEL. 20269

STOCK MARKET OBITUARY REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official ummary issued yesterday says:

Interest in the market was somedecisive and rather shy of showing Fowler, p.s.o., c.n., k.c.m.d., k.c.p., their hand. Holders continue to be content to watch from the side lines and are still displaying patience and China Forces in Hongkong in 1922-

Raubs \$8.35 X.D. H.K. Lands \$301/4 H.K. Tramways \$151/2 Cements \$131/2 H.K. Ropes \$3.80 Dairy Farms (old) \$20

H.K. Bank \$1,200 Providents \$4.20 H. & S. Hotels \$4.00/.55

MANILA GOLD SHARES

Atoks Ps. 151/2 B Antamok Ps. 15 b Bagulo Gold Ps. 12 s Batong Buhay Ps. 0095 s Benguet Consolidated Ps. 9.10 s Big Wedge Ps. 16 b Coco Grove Ps. 13 s Consolidated Mines Ps. 0040 s Demonstration Ps. 061/4 b I.X.L. Ps. 34 s Ipo Gold Ps. 11 b Itogon Mining Ps. 151/2 s Masbate Consolidated Ps. 061/4 s Mindanao Motherlode Ps. 051/2 b Mine Operation Ps. 09 s Paracale Gummaus Ps. 13 b San Mauricio Ps. 68 s Surigao Consolidated Ps. 16 a Suyoc Consolidated Ps. 10 s

United Paracale Ps. 23 s

stories gaining currency yesterday Signals 1923-1934. that representatives of the Food Controller had visited rice and fire-Several complaints have been re- wood dealers as a result of which celved by the Food Controller from the prices of those commodities the correspondence department of the others.

Formerly Commander

Of Troops in China The death of a former G.O.C. of longkong, Lleut.-General Sir John Sir John was some time C.O.C.

Sir John came from Singapore to Hongkong. A keen sportsman, he was a good , polo player. His one his command to a high state of cabled the Journal American stating efficiency and in this he succeeded in that Hermann Goering, Rudolph Hess, Hongkong. He was a strong sup- Joseph Goebbels, von Ribbentrop, Ley, porter of the Hongkong Volunteer Himmler and Streicher, deposited the unique lewel of architecture." Corps and the ex-Service Men's Association also had much to thank

Sir John was the second son of Mr. R. Fowler, of Rahinston, County Meath. Born in July 27, 1864, he and von Ribbentrop has \$3,165,000 was educated at Cheltenham College, cash in Harlem, The Hague and and received his first commission in Zurich.—Reactr Special. the R.E. in 1886. He served in the Izazal Expedition, 1892; in Chitral in 1895 where he was mentioned in dispatches and received the D.S.O. Tirah Expeditionary Forces and was arrest and is watched over by Fieldagain mentioned in dispatches and Marshal Goering's personal body- or twenty per cent. more than the inreceived two clasps.

was again mentioned in dispatches, regime to-night.—Reuter. promoted to Major and further decorated. During the European War Sir John was mentioned in dispatches and decorated C.B. (1915) K.C.M.G. (1918). He became G.O.C. being promoted the following year to bers of the foreign Press to-day. He for the great pleture, "The Disaster, to Lieut-General. He retired on full replied to various questions put to the Empress of Ireland." pay in 1928.

Sir John was also Colonel Com-Mr. Butters denied knowledge of mandant of the Royal Corps of

Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., for the

Those present included Mesara Ng Siuwai. Ng Kai-lum. Ng Kwan-sang, Li On, Yang Sui-yuen, Chan Luk, Mr. and Mrs. Vicira was held at the Roman Catho-Yang Sui-yuen, Chan Luk, Mr. and Mrs. Vicira was held at the Roman Catho-Yang-sham, Li Shim-leung. Ip Iu-ting, lie Cemetary, Happy Valley, yester-Ying-chuen, Ho Hay-ping, Mr. and Mrs. day, with Fother H. de Angelis office time, owing to Farce Majoure, to fulling, Wong Hong-kai, Pang Kashun and others.

NIV. D. IV. D. IV. Vicira

Ilongkong, Sir William Peel, and the Ministry of Railways of the National Government of China.

Should either party of this Agreement be temporarily unable, at any time, owing to Farce Majoure, to fulling the provisions and conditions thereof for the operation of Through Traffic

Backed Both Ways

German Leaders And **Overseas Fortunes**

New York, Sept. 21. The sensational assertion that the Nazi leaders have fortunes, abroad totally nearly \$35,000,000 is made in the New York Journal American.

Mr. Knickerbocker correspondent of International News Service, above sum in foreign neutral countries in cash investments and insurance. For example, Goebbels, he says, has \$4,035,000 in Buenos Aires

Mouth-piece Hushed

London, Sept. 20.

guard, declared the announcer of crease allowed by the Government. Assigned to special duty with the the "German Freedom Station" in Assigned to special duty with the another bitter attack on the Hitler Government has laid down a law the OT153—Todo Es Cuestion De Suerte. OT164—El Apronte.

Goebbals Sacs Press

London, Sept. 21. The German radio announces that Friday the great picture "War's Red Dr. Joseph Goebbels received mem- Ruin," the rage of London. Look out him and many problems of the day were discussed .- Reuter.

Ribeiro, M. M. Gutlerrez, F. A.-Joanilho, Mr. Tang Shiu-chuen

Mr. Tang Shiu-chuen

Mr. Tang Shiu-chuen, 31, clerk of G. H. Silva, A. J. Coelha, H. J. Blyth and

ihe correspondence department of the Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., for the Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., for the past 10 years, died at the Nethersole Hospital yesterday after an illness of four days.

Popular with his co-workers and widely known, Mr. Tang leaves a widely known, Mr. Tang leaves a widely known, Mr. Tang leaves a widely known, three sisters, one of whom is in South Africa. and a brother, Mr. S. H. Tang, of Shanghai.

The funcral was held at the Catholic Cemetery yesterday. Rev. Fr. J. Zilioli officiated.

Those present included Messrs Ng Siuwal, Ng Kai-lum, Ng Kwan-sang, Li On, Yang Sul-yuen, Chan Luk, Mr. and Mrs. Ng Kai-lum, Ng Kwan-sang, Li On, Yang Sul-yuen, Chan Luk, Mr. and Mrs. Li C. Morsles and The funcral of Mr. Bomfilto Maria Vieira was held at the Catholic Cemetery yesterday. Rev. Fr. J. Zilioli officiated.

Those present included Messrs Ng Siuwal, Ng Kai-lum, Ng Kwan-sang, Li On, Yang Sul-yuen, Chan Luk, Mr. and Mrs. and Mr. Bomfilto Maria Vieira was held at the Roman Catholic Covernment of China.

The funcral of Mr. Bomfilto Maria Vieira was held at the Roman Catholic Covernment of China.

The funcral of Mr. Bomfilto Maria Vieira was held at the Roman Catholic Covernment of China.

The funcral of Mr. Bomfilto Maria Vieira was held at the Roman Catholic Covernment of China.

Should either party of this Agreement to the temporarily unable, at any the functory of the Mational Covernment of China.

Ribeiro, which was held at the Roman Catholic Cemetary yesterday. Father H. de Angells officiated.

Those present were: Capt. F. L. Brown, Mr. V. Sorby, the husband and children. C. V. Castro, E. A. Fernandes, A. F. and Mrs. S. Olais, and family, Mr. F. to be from a visiting ship, was also ferreira, A. C. V. Ribeiro, C. E. Barros, F. G. Barros, H. A. Fagueiredo, M. J. Barreira, A. Vicial, A. H. Ismail, L. G. Dayaram's Silk Store.

Look Through The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

The braggart has failed to respond to his own challenge when really brought face to face with the situation. We shall give him no further chance, but shall proceed to deal with the wretched cur in our own way. (Fifty years ago Editors had a finir for lesuing and preceiving challenges,-Ed.) 25 YEARS AGO

Sept. 22, 1914. France has protested to the Powers against the bombardment and destruction of the cathedral at. Rholms, "a The Carmania has sunk the 19,000-ton Cap Trafalgar, which was being used as a German raider. Furlous fighting is taking place east of Perenne, indicating a possible attempt to turn the German flank.

Over on Kowloon peninauala just now, the compradores, in many instances, are taking just about as little notice of the Government intimation as to overcharging as it is possible for them to do, Instead of adopting an equitable increase in the prices of food-Dr. Josef Goebbels, the German stuffs, as many firms have done, they original cost of certain goods and ten One has not heard of a prosecution for OT150-Como Las Flores. it is carried out.

> Victoria Theatre, to-night at 9.15 p.m. "The Cry Of A Stricken Heart."

10 YEARS AGO An interesting launching took place on Saturday at Talkoo, when the new OT160-Pura Milonga. s.s. Talyuan took the water.

5 YEARS AGO Bept. 22, 1934. Richard Hauptmann, bo-year-old Ger-

man, held in connection with the kidnapping and murder of the Lindbergh Wreathes were sent by: Mr. and Mrs. baby in March, 1932, was arraigned

shun and others.

Mr. Vicira died on Wednesday at Fioral tributes were sent by the wife his home at No. 2 Lock Road, Kowand family and by Li On-kee, Tang Ming, and family and by Li On-kee, Tang Ming, loon, after a short illness. He is Yeung Yuen. Lau Kwok-on, Lau Man-loon, after a short illness. He is Through Traffic, and all accounts beching. Ng Tin-hang, Ng Fa-ngai, Kwan survived by two brothers, three Chung-shun, Ng Chun-yun, Ng Lap-yip, Chan Kam, Li Ti-kui, Ng Kong-tan.

The shief mourness were sent by the wife between the two Sections, the said Section shall immediately notify the other Section to suspend temporarily Through Traffic, and all accounts between the two Sections shall be closed daughters and a son.

The shief mourness were sent by the wife his home at No. 2 Lock Road, Kowan the two Sections shall immediately notify the other Section to suspend temporarily Through Traffic, and all accounts between the two Sections shall be closed to the day following the issue of such notification.

Correspondence Department A.P.C. (S.C.) Ltd., Eongkong Branch Office Vicira, (brother), B. F. Vicira (bro-A.P.C., IS.C.) Ltd., Staff, A.P.C. (S.C.) Ltd., St

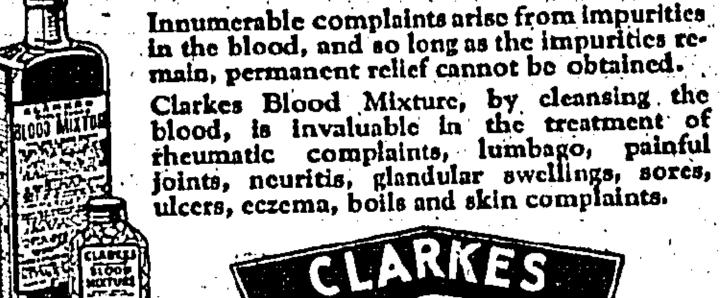
Mr. Incs Ribeiro

Others present were: A. Vicial, A. M. Xavier, J. F. Sours. G. P. do Cruz, J. M. Xavier, J. F. Sours. G. P. do Cruz, J. M. Xavier, J. B. A. Marcal, A. J. V. Ribeiro, the funeral of the late Incs Fernandes Cavalho, R. Botelho, B. Assumeso, A. Ribeiro, aged 32, wife of Daniel Rochs, F. Vielra and J. Fonsecs.

Others present were: A. Vicial, A. M. M. Xavier, J. M. Xavier, J. M. N. Schmidt, head of the Hangkong branch of the German firm of Car-libeiro, aged 32, wife of Daniel Rochs, F. Vielra and J. Fonsecs.

THIS FAMOUS MEDICINE







Ask for and be sure you get "Clarkes Blood Mixture.

on the North-west Frontier of India Minister of Propaganda, is under are said to charge as much as thirty for ARGENTINE TANGOS TRY PARLOPHONE and forty per cent. more than the

"O.T." SERIES

OT161-Condena.

OT154-Desconfiale. Novia.

In LIQUID or TABLET

form. Of all Chemists

On OT156-El Buey Solo. Rescutimiento.

OT158—Eo Lloron. La Trilla.

OT159-Carino Gaucho. Milonguita.

1-Agilate

LG-Ireland

TOUTA--DE

37—Derive

40-Impatient

44-Pattermed

exclamation 41—Taking away

43-Type of evergreen

45-fitrices gently 46-Tied with shoe string

b4-Merchandise carried

63-Promise selemnly 64-Principal constituent of turpentine

48-Title of respect
49-Meet grammatical

red mire menter 60-Raw matal deposits

B3-At no time

61-Ragie .

of vessel (pl.) 87-Dreadini

5-Turn aside

Mai De Ausencia.

OT165—El Adlos. Paciencia. OT168-Lorenzo. Retintin.

> Olvidame. OT174-Quebranto. Sangre De Suburble, OY175-Yo Sere Como Tu Quieras.

OT173-Callecita De Mi Novia.

Supilcio.

Viejos Tiempos.

Played by the ORQUESTRA TIPICA FRANCISCO CANARO

(Recorded In Buenes Aires)

Queen's Road Central Marina House.

Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS 6—This man 7—Personincation ANSWEE TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE 8-Department in France of wood 10-Modern Greek O-Revenue chortage 1-Pactory for making metal money 13—Terminates 18—All time

commune. 14-in geology, inclina-tion of fault-plane 15-Cleneral purport 7—liighest point 19—Measure of area
20—Reep off
21—Pree from restraint
23—Represents vividit
25—Decoration
27—Faction of church 31-Whoeled vahide 13-Oche up improvement
38—First note of Bosle

65-Now of seats 65-Dest people 68-Belonging to Theodore Takes food To-Turning part of machine 71-Opening for

receiving coin 1—Feed fish 2—Ribbon for fastening 3—Worshiped image; 4—Systematized course of living

d-Inelandie anguage 7-Bleeping couch -Temporary fashion 41—Round-up 41—At a distance; 44—Combining of companies sply 47-Musical instrument \$1—Cut

\$1—Venomous snake

\$4—Order to which

whales belong

\$3—Musical air

\$6—One tash

performance

\$6—ience

\$6—Leave not done

\$3—Flumorist

\$7—In suitable manner

3 Centripetal flower-

28-Bastard wing of bird 30-Arabian shrub used

as beverage 33-Worsniped 34-Manages publication

chusters

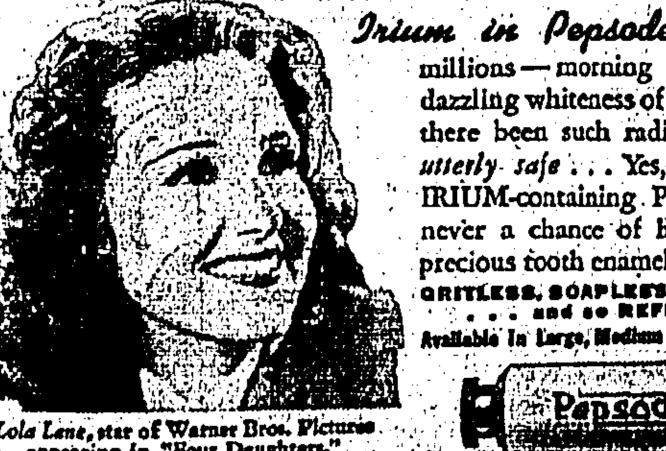
d-Patty mixture

14-Denger



Irium in Pensodent Tooth Paste is thrilling millions - morning after morning, by the new dazzling whiteness of their teeth! Never before has there been such radiance with a tooth paste so utterly safe . . Yes, there's never a risk with IRIUM-containing Pepsodent ... never a chance of harming your

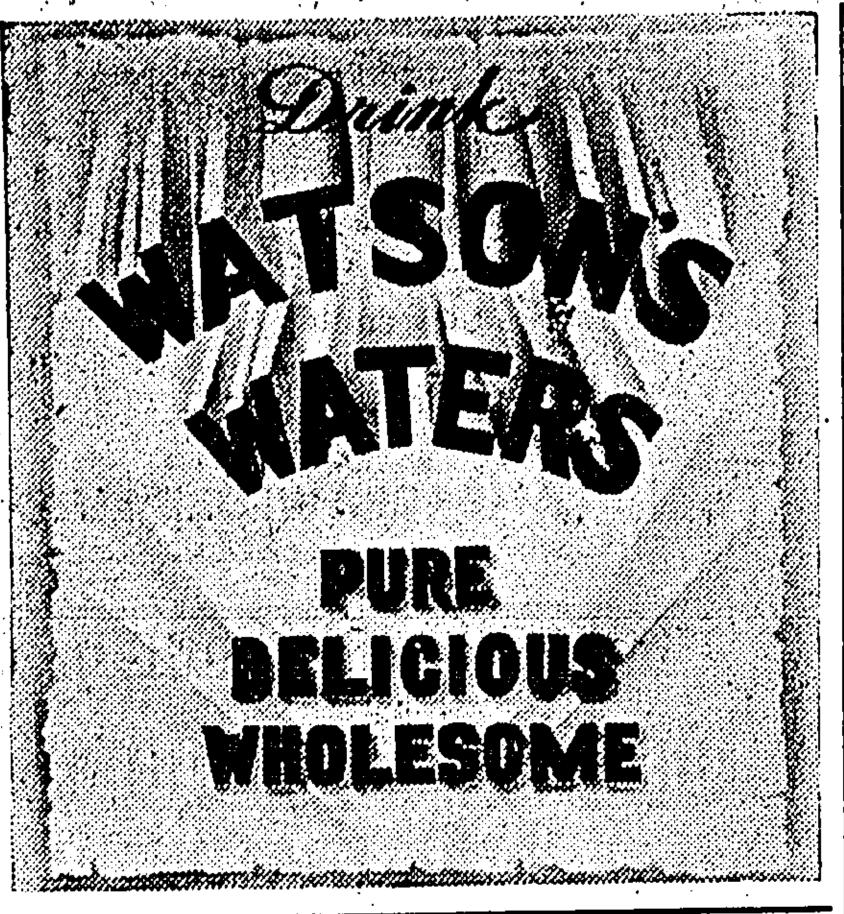
BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM



Lola Lane, star of Warner Bros. Pictures appearing in "Pour Daughters."

Wyndham Street.

TELEGRAPH"



 Moutrie Pianos

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST MATERIALS UNDER EXPERT BRITISH SUPERVISION

"REGENT"

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$42500

INSTALLED PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING CHATER RD.



EVERYWHERE

The car that made 14 h.p. motoring famous.

HONGKONG

The NEW VAUXHALL 14 SIX

trebled to catch up with the demand for this livelier, bigger more luxurious Vauxhall 14. 30 m.p.g. at 30 m.p.h. Independent springing, all synchromesh gears, hydraulic brakes, etc. -

May we demonstrate?

HONGKONG HOTEL **GARAGE**

Stubbs Rd.

Tel., 27778-9

Uzongkong Telegraph.

Wyndham St., Hongkong 'Phone 26615 September 22, 1939

Safety in Warfare

A LTHOUGH Poland has shown that modern warfare can reach terrifying proportions, the war which we are now engaged may yet prove the safest war in history.

As weapons have improved they have, like warfare itself, become less deadly. This seeming paradox is due to the fact that soldiers hide from weapons they cannot face without dying. The hero who cautioned his men not to fire until "you can see the whites of their eyes"-killed more infantrymen with ten bullets than a thousand rounds from the cannons of the Maginot or Siegfried lines will claim. During the Great War, 28,000 rifle and machine-gun bullets were fired for each soldier killed. In the Franco-German War were required to kill a soldier. In the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-5, the number of shells fired for each death from artillery had increased to 150. In the Great War to took 860 shells to claim one human life. It is As you go back in history that casualties become really severe. In 216 B.C. seventy thousand Romans, out Minister of War in Tardieu's Cabinet. prevents it from entering the Czech Government addressed of an army of 76,000, lay dead on the field after the battle of Cannac; oneseventh of all Roman men of fighting age had been slain in a single day, The old warfare where men clashed in hand-to-hand combat resulted in the death of one or the other; the defeated escaped only by the speed of his legs and the strength of his

lungs. The civil population has fared even better in modern wurfare than the soldiers. "When the Mongols marched away from the remnants of the capital," exclaims the historian, "there was not a groan or a cry to be heard from the people, for all who were in that city were lying dead." The Mongol, Genghis Khan, the greatest conqueror who ever lived, 700 years ago staughtered 18,500,000 Chinese in twelve years of sporadic warfare.

In the Great War, despite longrange guns, warplanes, U-Boats and poison gas, not one in 1,000 of the dead were other than soldiers. Wholesale destruction of the civil populations has become a matter of humanity or inhumanity rather than

of weapons, Modern warplanes, true, are better than they were 25 years ago, but so are the defences against aircraft. The greatest defence is retaliationif Hitler bombs London, Britain is going to bomb Berlin, and there is soon going to come a time when both sides will cry halt to that type of

insanity.

The present war is not going to be | Line. won by Goering's air force. It will be won—as was the 'last war, and as all wars have been won—not by the new toys of Mars, but by the man with the knife in his hand. Call it a bayonet and put it on the end of a gun, but it is a knife, just the same as was used by the warriors of fifty centuries ago. All of man's modern weapons severe only to prepare the way for the man with the knife, or to retard him. It is he who wing the battle, captures and holds

| ground. That is why there is already a stolemate on the Western Front. great Allied victories, in 1918 cost brought about by economic means. three times as many British and That is the kind of warfare in which French soldiers as Germans. The the outcome is certain from the start great German victories in 1916 and -we cannot lose.

What U.S.S.R.

organ of the Soviet Government, says, "The Bolsheviks in 1914 to 1918 were Manufacturing schedules were not pacifists and all the more are not to-day. They stand for the creation of a general Peace Front capable of halting the further development of Fascist aggression — a Peace Front founded on full reciprocity, full equality of rights, and an honest sincerity and resolute repudiation of the disastrous policy of 'non-intervention.'

TELECRAPH

has already begun. The whole aggressor."

Powers in Europe-Britain, France, "Only resolute and unyielding force war.

"Only a system of collective in his own territory. security, based on the thesis of the the aggressors in bonds."

A PRIL 2, 1939. "Izvestla," says, doned. The democracies should again munist Party Congress said, and of collective security. In this to connivance at aggression. port of the only country which bears to nations which have fallen prey to

HERE are recent statements aggression made by Soviet leaders printed in the official

no responsibility for Munich."

TEBRUARY 24, 1930. "Izvest suys, "A Soviet war for the the Fascist aggressors for their com- Czech State if attacked." plete destruction is going to be the

by which these three should guar- A "The war of the Soviet Union attempt to partition Europe, into antee other Powers in Central Europe against Fascism will be the most just two parts or several parts, so that which are under menace of aggres- and lawful of all the wars of hu- by guaranteeing non-aggression manity. The best means of defence against the one part freedom of is a violent offensive for the com- action may be gained for attack APRIL 9, 1939. "Izvestia" says, plete annihilation of the adversary against another part of Europe."

adopt a policy of resisting aggression policy of non-intervention is equal case they can count on the full sup- "We-stand for rendering support

aggression and are fighting for their Independence.

MAY 31, 1939. Molotov, Russian Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary, says in the Soviet Parliaent, "Our task is to check the further development of aggression and to this end to establish a reliable and effective defensive front of the non-aggressive Powers," . *

A UGUST 29, 1938. "Izvestia" says, H "Britain is to be blamed for sacrificing Czech interests to her own schemes for reaching an agreement with Germany, instead of giving an fence of the Socialist regime against unconditional guarantee to defend the

IVA Foreign Secretary, says, "Every TULY 31, 1939, "Pravda," organ of State signing a pact of non-aggression world knows Germany to be the the Russian Communist Party, with Germany is immobilised by her says: "The Soviet nation hates im- in case of Germany's attack on a

MAY 11, 1939, "Izvestia" says: "The Soviet people know that the "If there is no article releasing IVI "If Britain and France really onslaught of the Fascist aggressors one party from the pact in the event wish to set up a barrier to aggres- can only be stopped by an effective of an attack by the other party on sion in Europe, they must form a front of the pence-loving States, and a third State, Hitler's proposed sysunited pact of mutual assistance, if are ready to take part in the org- tem of non-aggression pacts comes possible between the four principal anisation of a genuine Peace Front. down to the principle of localising

the U.S.S.R., and Poland-or at least can halt the march of the aggressors." "This proposal of Herr Hiller creates in my mind the impression

"To annihilate the adversary means CEPTEMBER 28, 1936, Litvinov indivisibility of world peace, can put to annihilate Fascism, raise the D says: "There are a few countries workers against it, and help them which are ready to seek salvation in neutrality. If they really believe that they themselves have only to "All efforts to appease Germany MARCH 10, 1939. Stalln in his write the word 'neutrality' on their through negotiation should be aban- M speech to the Eighteenth Com- frontiers and the blaze will stop at the fresh lessons of history, it is their business.

> "Unfortunately even now they often put their neutrality at the service of the aggressive forces."

CEPTEMBER 21, 1937, Litvinov says: "How illusory are the hopes that collaboration can be successful between States which pursue different nims, which have contrary conceptions of international life and the mutual rights and duties of nations. "There can be no synthesis between aggression and non-aggression. between peace and war."

infantryman who gave his name cally by cross-firing machine guns. "I can say on behalf of the Soviet to the forts which Lord Gort is in- The whole frontier spouts death. Government that on its part it is of 1870, eighty rounds of artillery specting, lost a foot fighting at The line is considered impregnable actions which, decided jointly with Verdun. When the war was over he by experts. But if, through mis- it, would have the purpose of arrest-chance, any section of it fell to the ing the further development of ag-

"It agrees to proceed immediately

CEPTEMBER 21, 1938, Litvinov Gas is useless against the Maginot (Just before Munich) says, "It formal inquiry to my Government Underground rallways and lifts as to whether the Soviet Union is if France, loyal to her obligations, FEW miles away is the will render similar assistance, to A Slegfried Line, named which my Government gave a clear H.

ment, says, "The Soviet Union Is D have been spent on the But the two lines may reduce the true guardian of the freedom war of Imperialist slaughter."

ing five million people, of whom only 15 per cent, were Poles. Q: How many Russians were

March, 1921.

this treaty?

under Polish rule last week? A: Five million Ukrainians (some were formerly Austro-Hungarians) and 1,500,000 White

ABC

OF THE

SOVIET

INVASION

invaded Poland?

that 101,196 square miles of Poland's total of 150,418 miles

Q: What grounds has Russia

A: The area was taken from

Russia as a result of the Great

War, firstly, through the Treaty

of Brest-Litovsk and secondly by

Polish conquest against the Bol-

Q: Who fought the Bolsheviks?

A: Marshal Pilsudski, founder

of modern Poland. He attacked

in the spring of 1919, gained vast

areas, was defeated in a counter-

offensive, counter-attacked again

and fought bitterly until the

Treaty of Riga, was signed in

Q: What dld Poland gain from

A: An area of Russia contain-

is Russian territory.

for this belief?

Why has Soviet Russia

Because she believes

Russians. Q: Who are the White Rus-

A: Anciently known as the Byclorusses. Nine centuries ago they submitted to Lithuanian influence, and intermingled with the Great and Little Russians and, to some extent, with the Poles and Lithuanians. Before the Great War the whole of White Russia belonged to Tsarist Russia, after 1921 two-thirds reverted to Poland. The Soviet regards Minsk as the capital of White Russia.

Q: But aren't White Russians opposed to Red Russians? A: The modern usage of "White Russian" and "Red Russian" is political and not ethnographical. A "White" Russian in the political sense is an emigre from Bolshevism, or from the modern "Red" Russian.

Q: How did the emigres come to be called "White", Russians? A: Because the Bolsheviks called themselves "Red" Russians.

Q: How many political emigres left Russia after the revolution? A: About 1,500,000. Death and naturalisation has reduced the number now to about 300,000, of whom 50,000 live in China.

The Bolshevists are the modern "Red" Russians. Who are ethnographically classifled as Red Russians?

A: The Russians living in that part of Poland which the Poles received from Austria-Hungary after the Great Wor. Lemberg (to-day known as Lwow) is the enpital of Red Russia. The Soviet will probably take this part of Poland as portion of their spolls, although Germany may lay claim to it because it was formerly -Austro-Hungarlan-territory.----

Q: Any other Polish territory Russin may seize? A: Yes. Part of Little Russia (the Ukraine) is Polish territory. The Little Russians occupy the steppes of southern Russia, the couth-west slopes of the central plateau, those of the Carpathlan and Lublin mountains (now occupied by German troops). The aren was colonised by Catherine

Q: You speak of Little Russia. Is there a Great Russia? A: Yes, Russia proper, It is

known as the heart of Russia. Were the Russians living under Polish rule well

treated by the Poles? A: Most authorities say no. But Poles and Russians alike in Polish White Russia were nearly always on the verge of starvation, because it is the poorest and most desolate part of Poland. Q: Are the Ruthenians Rus-

"Ruthenia" is a form of the word "Russian." Ruthenian is another name applied to the Little Russians who were formerly Austro-Hungarian but after the war became Czecho-Slovakian and Poles, The Ruthenlans number some three millions in Galicia, Bukovina and in the Carpathians along the edge of Hungary. Throughout Galicia the Poles form the aristocracy. They are under an alien yoke both politically and economically in Slovakia, Rumania and Poland. Ruthenia, which was born of Hitler's conquest of Czecho-Slovakia last year, is under Hungerlan tutelage.

Q: What is the Curzon Line? The ethnological line running through Poland which divides Poles from Russians.

Who would gain if Germany reized all of Poland west of the Curzon Line?

· A: Germany, enormously, hecause she would subjugate land to which she has no more claim than she has to Bohemia and Moravia. Most of it is predominately Pole and before the Great War was part of Russia.

Q: Of Poland's total of 150,413 square miles, how much was taken from Germany after the Great War? A: Only 6,973 square miles-

Danzig, the Corridor and part of Upper Silcsin, Not nil of this turnitory is predominately Ger-

AGGRESSION.

Russian' press.

"The second imperialist war most just and most hely of wars." MARCH 17, 1938. Litvinov, Russian

perialist war.

"An arrangement should be made A UGUST 15, 1939, "Pravda" says: that we are dealing with a new

in their war against Fascism."

SERGEANT'S WORK SERGEANT ANDRE MAGINOT, they would be massacred automati- March 17, 1938, Litvinov (after the invasion of Austria) says:

but in 1914 he refused a commission and insisted on joining up as a private. The six-foot ex-sergeant became a great figure in the postwar Chamber, and in 1929 was appointed defenders. Controlled air pressure was only two days ago that the

As War Minister he became the fortresses. driving force behind the proposal fer establishing on France's eastern convey ammunition and food from prepared, in accordance with the frontiers the greatest series of mili- fort to fort. The men could fight Soviet-Czech pact, to render Czechtary fortifications the world had ever a whole war without ever seeing Slovakia immediate and effective ald The Chamber and Senate passed

the plan and work began on the Sergennt Maginot died in 1932, Nazi style. three years before his dream was. The French do not think much completed.

November 8, 1937. "Pravda," of the Siegfried Line compared with Norgan of the Russian Govern-

CCORES of millions of pounds, their Maginot Line. Line since. Now it stretches, an warfare on the western front to a and independence of the peoples. impregnable chain of massive sub-perpetual checkmate, with both sides | "It pursues a firm and consistent terranean fortresses, heavy guns, hammering, ever more feebly, at policy to save mankind from the new machine guns, anti-tank guns-con- insuperable robots. creted irremovably into the soil of France-along 600 miles from Dunkirk to Switzerland.

Extensions have also been constructed along the Italian and Belglan frontlers. . Viscount Gort has been shown things in the Line that we do not know about. Little official information is available on it for obvious

But there is quite a lot we know. The subterranean fortresses delve 325 feet down. Imagine several Gloucester Hotels sunk below the These fortresses can house thou-

sands of soldiers, feed them for months, give hospital treatment. Above them mighty guns sweep the rolling hills of Alsace-Lorraine. It is estimated that there are 14,000 main gun positions in the

ALL you see as a casual A wanderer-provided you! get anywhere near at all-are low, ugly concrete turrets, like inverted These have forty-inch concrete! protections. Three heavy shells land-

ing simultaneously on the same spot would do no damage. If Nazi infantry tried to climb on the turrets and spike the guns

1017 cost Germany twice as many soldiers as it cost the Allies. Don't look for any spectacular Experience in the last two years of battles in the West. Neither side is the Great War taught that the side | likely to risk the price they will have that took the offensive always lost to pay for that kind of victory. Look two, three or even four men against instead for a war of attritionone lost by the defenders. Modern a long war, as our leaders predict-defences are too powerful. The in which the Nazi collapse will be

Before the war he had been an enemy it would be blown up by a gression. Under-Secretary at the War Office, button pressed thirty miles back. At night invisible infra-red rays to discuss practical measures." sound-alarms-when-their--beam--isl crossed by some wanderer.

their enemy. original £60,000,000 fortifications. after the Wagnerlan hero in true answer in the afternative."

By Lichty GRIN AND



"Sybil is home from school for the summer-we're educating her in Europe, you know!"

OVERNIGHT NEWS PAGE

Soccer To Be Resumed

London, Bepl. 21. The Football Association annonnecs after a consultation that the Home Office is giving the fullest support to friendly and competition football matches confined to local and district groups on Saturdays and Bank Holidays during the war.

For the sake of police and transport; the spectators in the evacuation areas must not exceed 8,000 or half the capacity of the ground, which-ever is less, though a ground with a capacity of 60,000 might be allowed to accommodate 15,000 with advance booking. This latter arrangement in the evacuation areas must ensure admission by ticket only, tickets to be purchased not later than the day before the match. Speciators must be evenly distributed in the stands and terraces. The final decision rests with the Chief Constables who can forbid the use of the grounds or fix lower crowd limits.-Reuter.

MAKING **PROGRESS**

Nippon Goodwill Plane At San Salvador

Tokyo, Sept. 21. The monoplane Nippon, of the Tokyo Nichi Nichi and Osaka Mainichi Shimbun, now on a roundthe-world goodwill flight, arrived at San Salvador from Miami at 11.05 a.m. on Tuesday. It left Miami for

-It is 900 miles from Miami to San Salvador.—Domel.

San Salvador at 6.20 n.m.

Pan American's Pacific Service Reports Losses

The eleventh annual report of Par American Airways Corporation reveals a gross income for 1938 of \$18,072,952, a gain of nearly one and a half million dollars over the previous year.

Chairman of the Board, and J. T. Trippe, President and General Manager, states, in connection with the operation of the Pacific route:

On the Pacific, with a schedule calling for a weekly round trip journey on the 9,000-mile route from San Francisco to Hongkong, operating costs increased from \$2,811,000 in 1937 to \$2,951,000 in 1938. Meanwhile, gross revenues declined from \$2,307,000 in 1937 to \$1,796,000 in for 1937 of \$504,000 had grown, for objects. 1938, to \$1,155,000.

This service, for the last six months of 1938, was in operation with only two Martin flyingboats, instead of the three for which the schedules were set up, and under these conditions only 58 per cent, of scheduled service could be completed.

In addition, passenger traffic was adversely affected by disturbed conditions in China. Full service was resumed in March, 1939, with delivery of the larger Boeing flyingboats, California Clipper and Honolulu Clipper, sister ships of the Clippers which, are assigned operation on the Atlantic routes.

Air France Delayed

The Air France plane which should have arrived on Wednesday and was later expected yesterday has been further delayed, due to causes unknown to the Hongkong office of the The plane will probably arrive at

Kal Tak this morning.

Air Services Inward

From London and British countries: Imperial Airways 5 p.m. September 24.

From U.S.A., via Guam and Manila: Pan-American Philippine Clipper September 27, 2.30 p.m. From Chungking, Yunnan, Kweichow: C.N.A.C. and Eurosia service indefinite.

From France, via Hanoi: Alr. France, September 22, 11 a.m.

Outward London, Australian and British countries: Imperial Airways. 7 a.m. September 27. Philippine Clipper, September 28. For Chungking, Sian, etc.: Eurasia and C.N.A.C. service indefinite. For France, via Hanoi! Air France

ANDREW'S FETE

September 23, 6 a.m.

Part of Proceeds to Go To Red Cross Fund

Committee of St. Andrew's Church should there be an outbreak in the was held on Wednesday, Mr. A. C. Western area.-United Press. Jeffreys taking the chair. Alterations in the organisation, rendered necessary by the world conditions, were discussed and it was decided to hold the Fete as originally contemplat- | the police, are erasing anti-British

FRENCHCONFIDENTOF WEST FRONT SUCCESS

Paris, Sept. 21. An official communique issued this morning says there was local activity by advance posts and artillery action on both sides.

Both air forces have been active. The enemy reinforced its air force a few days ago .-- Reuler.

France Is Confident

Parls, Sept. 21. Referring to the enemy attacks mentioned in recent communiques, L'Epoque says, "The enemy is anxious at the result of our progress in the sectors north of Sarregue Mines, Bitsch and south of Zeirbrucken. Afraid of being attacked, the Germans are making small attacks with the probable intenton of taking prisoners. We have seen how they have been received."-Reuter.

Artillery Active

London, Sept. 21. On the Western front this morning there was artillery action—on both sides.

German artillery kept up a continuous fire throughout the night. The French repulsed a number of attacks and are reported as seriously threatening Snarbrucken from two sides.

Last night's French communique reported little netivity apart from German artillery bombardments at various points.—Reuter Bulletin.

Necessity For Care

London, Sept. 21. While Warsaw's Indomitable defence wins world admiration, belated information' throws additional light on the rapidity of the breakdown of the Polish military organisation. The German advance from Slovakia resulting in the early loss of Katowice and Cracow was a most serious blow to the Poles, who themselves l'ament

begun. German aeroplanes were Congress convenes. destroying the railway junctions and disorganising communications. Subcolumns rendered orderly retreat im- the Neutrality Act to modification, have been educated.

believe that the German artillery is Reuter. nothing extraordinary and the air work good, though French aeroplanes easily cope with it. For the moment, what the French call the period of strategic walting, prevails and the French are cleaning up the ground gained. Warndt Forest, for example, they found full of mine traps which exploded on touching the saplings of Senate in three days. It is said that fences and other innocent looking Senator Pittman, will suggest that 1938. Accordingly, operating losses fences and other innocent looking

> The French report that the Germans have massed 1,500 aeroplanes behind Aix-in-Chapelle and thousands of workmen were seen feverishly strengthening the Siegfried Line along done to strengthen national defence the Luxemburg frontler.

Naval writers agree that Hitler had not more than 50 ocean-going U-boats at the beginning of the war, hence the number of sinkings disclosed by Mr. Chamberlain forms a serious propor-

Meanwhile the losses of British merchant vessels have noticeably de-

destroyed at least five submarines, undesired by the American and Gerbe attacks on convoys by fast surface and after the abolishment of the raiders stronger than the convoys' Neutraltiy Act. It was by that step guard ships.-Reuter,

ITALIAN STAND

Friendlier Attitude To Allies

London, Sept. 21. It is authoritatively stated that are similarly regarded as an attempt Britain is quietly seeking to improve to keep the United States neutral .-relations with Italy in the political Reuter. and economic spheres.

A British commercial mission is at present in Rome negotiating exchange of British coal for other pro-For U.S.A., via Monila and Guam: ducts, such as Italian manufactured products like engines suitable for acroplanes and motor boats.-United

Italy Scoks Peace

Rome, Sept. 21. Signor Gayda writes that the moment for peace is at hand, unless been attacked and sunk in the the Poles extend the Polish-German Atlantic by a German submarine. conflict. It is up to the Poles This is the first time the Royal Air couraged. State will be allowed to exist,

With the war ended in Eastern flying boats, while on patrol duty, dard of the rural populace,—Central that Prince Konoye is at present in Tokyo. The monthly meeting of the Fete Europe, he asks for what purpose

More Friendly Tone

Workmen, under the guldance of

Exterminating U-Boats

London, Sept. 21. The belief that the British Navy has exterminated addltional U-boats in the vicinity of the Kattegat is expressed in circles in close contact with the navni authorities.

It is pointed out that the report of heavy gun fire heard by Danish civilians is "more likely" to concern British destroyers engaging enemy submarines than a major sea battle, as first believed.

One source said "when a destroyer is 'hell-bent' on fighting a submarine it can make a lot of noise". This source inilmated that it was most likely that yesterday's mysterious gunfire near Julland originated from British destroyers which had surprised an enemy submarine stationed in the Katterat. The submarine is believed to have opened fire until 4 p.m. when she was either destroyed or fied. .-United Press. .

Neutrality Law Revision

Washington, Sept. 21. and return to the processes of in- another year. A total of 11,700 mass education classes will be established the failure to block the West Car- ternational law. It was the con- to accomplish this task. pathian passes which must have de- census of opinion that the Senate layed the Germans at least a long Foreign Relations Committee should ning to establish 10,000 schools take up legislation on this and other throughout the province. So far, 4,-Before the Poles knew the war had matters as soon as possible after 529 schools and 10,103 classes have

sequently waves of aeroplanes and have indicated at the conference that established to enrol 488,600 By the lightning strokes by motorised he would prefer complete repeal of end of this year, it is expected that but it is understood that several of These conditions cannot prevail on those present advised the President educated people in Shensi. Mass the Western Front where strong that there is little chance of Cone education schools are now establishpositions on both sides tend to gress approving the complete scrap- ed in great numbers at Changan, equalise the chances. The French ping of the existing statutes.- Lintung, Weinan, Fuping, Fucheung

Foreign Relations Committee

Washington, Sept. 21, ed a meeting of the Foreign Relations News. Committee for Friday. It is predicted that legislation will reach the his bill be taken up first. It contains Mr. Cordell Hull's six points.

Governor Landon states he is convinced that the United States will be able to keep out of the war, but he urged that everything possible be forthwith.—United Press.

German Opinion

Berlin, Sept. 20. The Essener Zeitung, apropos the rival from that province. United States Congress said, "The sins committed against Germany at Versailles-which were regrettably with the United States' participation have been made good again. flict between the United States and The French also believe that they Germany is certainly equally that United States soldiers were sent to Europe."---United Press.

German Influence Attempt

London, Sept. 21. Informed quarters in Berlin suggest that the German Government hopes to influence United States Congress discussions on neutrality by refraining from ruthless military action against Warsaw.

Hitler's friendly references France in his speech, and his as-surances that the Reich has no war aims against either France or Britain

R. A. F. Rescue Crew

London, Sept. 21. Two Royal Air Force flying boats have saved the crew of the tramp from the sen and flown them to safety.

picked up an SOS from the Kinsing- News. ton Court. They arrived at the scene 10 minutes before the ship sunk and saw two small boats crowded with men, with other men in the water! clinging to the boats.

After, a quick search for the sub-

Mass Education In China

Chungking, Sept. 21. The progress of war-time mass education in Szechuan, Kwelchow, Yunnan, Kwangsi, Fukien, Shensi and Kansu is reviewed by Mr. Chen Li-kinng, of the Ministry of Educa-

forced by stages. During the first Ho Shih-chen, Minister of Judicial stage, 181 schools and 346 classes Administration. were established in Chengtu, the provincial capital. There were altogether 15,000 students, mostly whom 14,207 have of graduated.

During the second stage, 201 schools and 338 classes were established with 15,988 students.

Chungking has a total of 150,000 illiterates, of whom 15,015 have already been educated in 701 free schools during the first two stages. The mass education programme is now entering its third stage.

In Kweichow, the provincial | capital, Kweiyang, has 60,000 illiterates. At present, 6,100 of them are i educated in 122 classes. In Yunnan, the programme was

started in Kunming last winter. So far, about 20,000 people have been Remarkable results have been

achieved by the Kwangsi provincial i It was made clear in a statement authorities. By the end of last year, regarding the conference issued to the province's 3,309,999 illiterates Ching-wei declares, "I firmly believe the Press that the most important were reduced to 1,863,995, who are subject is the repeal of the embargo expected to be all educated within

The Fukien authorities are planbeen set up with 404,120 students. Three thousand four hundred and President Roosevelt is reported to five more schools will soon be altogether 892,720 illiterates will

There are more than 3,700,000 unand Tall.

In Kansu 7,280 students have graduated from 145 classes. An additional 70 classes were opened in Senator Key Pittman has summon- August with 3,000 students.—Central

CENTRES

Co-operatives Make -Sweeping Change

Chungking, Sept. 21. The Chinese Industrial Co-operatives have wrought sweeping changes in Shensi, according to a new or-Machine shops, textile factories,

power houses, mining co-operatives, kilns and other industrial establishments operating on a co-operative basis have sprung up in large numbers, he asserted. A village in southern Shensi which

The next German move will probably man peoples and can only occur if he visited has been transformed into mission of the Provisional and the a throbbing centre of machine in- Reformed Governments met at Nandustry. Here are in operation 13 in- king this afternoon, when Mr. Wang dustrial co-operatives, a hospital, a Keh-min and Mr. Liang Hung-chih chemical laboratory, and a school all made full reports on their negotiaproudly displaying the red and white | tions with Mr. Wang Ching-wei retriangular insignia of the Chinese garding the inauguration of the Industrial Co-operatives.

Among the 13 industrial co-operatives is a \$30,000 machine co-operative with an engineer from the C.I.C. North-west Headquarters as resident adviser. It produces simple spinning, weaving, grinding other machines, rubber-tired carls and automobile accessories. There is also a kiln for the manufacture of refractory brick and two coal mining co-operatives which are daily digging thirty tons of the finest bituminous coal out of the nearby

Another village which he visited is a centre of textile industry. Here are to be found twenty spinning and weaving co-operatives, one tailoring co-operative, one cotton co-operative and one sterilised cotton and gauze co-operative.

The co-operatives, he said, bring not only a new mode of production lastied Japan's set of terms for peace but also a new mode of life. Hospitals in China, had airived secretly in operating on a co-operative basis Shanghai, has increased rumours help to improve health conditions, current recently concerning possible steamer Kensington Court, which has Epidemie prevention drives are peace talks between China and launched. Sanitation is promoted. Japan. As a result the dollar con-Athletics and gymnastics are en- tinued to strengthen throughout the Co-operative stores provide daily

necessaries at reasonable prices, con- true, a Japanese Embassy spokesman

Simia, Sept. 21. ed on December 2, but under the slogans from walls in various quar- marine, one of the flying bonts alight- old Chinese boy, is on his way to name of "St. Andrew's Church Fele" lers of the city.

It was also resolved that part of the proceeds should be donated to the process of the p British Red Cross fund being organis- the time of the Abyssinian war took aboard the remaining six sallors. The boy was recently proclaimed rumours of his affiliation with Wang the spiritual head of Tibet .- Reuter. Ching-wel .- Central News.

The China War RUMOURS

OF PEACE **PERSIST** Shanghal, Sept. 11.
Puppet officials of the Reformed

formed to-day that they will be given two months' salary in lieu of notice and that their services will not be required after October 10 when a new regime will be set up with Wang Ching-wel as nominal chairman. The personnel of the new pro-

Government in Nanking were in-

Japanese set-up is stated to be as follows: Chen Chung-fu, President of the Executive Yuan; Chen Chun, vicepresident and Minister of Interior; Wan Tsung-yao, President of the Legislative Yuan; Llang Hung-chih, President of the Supervisory Yuan;

Chow Fu-hai, President of the Ex-In Szechuan, according to Mr. amination Yuan; Kao Chung-wu, Minister of Foreign Affairs; Fu Shiao-an, Minister of Industries; Dr. Kao Chung-wu was educated in Japan Bid served as head of the

Department of Far Eastern Affairs of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Chen Chung-fu, a former member of the South-west regime, is known for his pro-Japanese activities, No Japanese troops will evacuate

from China after the establishment of the new puppet regime, and future withdrawal is to be gradual and partial.-International.

Wang's Work Progresses Shanghal, Sept. 21. The declaration that he had obtained the full understanding and warm support of Mr. Wang Kehmin, head of the "Provisional ernment" of Peiping, and of Liang Chung-chili, head "Reformed Government" of Nanking was announced in a manifesto issued

here this evening by Mr. Wang Ching-wel. There is no mention in the manifesto of the formation of any joint Government, but Mr. Wang that henceforth we will be able to work harmoniously together for the realisation of peace and enforcement of the constitution."

Mr. Wang Ching-wei talks of himself and his followers throughout as the "National Congress of the Kuamintang," thus tending to substantiate the reports that he has been allowed by the Japanese to style the new Government which he is generally expected to establish on the Double Tenth as the "National Kuomintang Government," and to adopt as its emblem the National Kuomintang flag .-- Reuter.

Complete Accord Reached Nanking, Sept. 21. Following a two-day conference here a complete accord of views regarding the establishment of a new Central Government has been reach-

ed between Mr. Wang Ching-wel, Mr. Wang Keh-min, Chairman of the Executive Commission of the Provisional Government, and Mr. Llang Hung-chih, President of the Executive Yuan of the Reformed Government, it was authoritatively revealed.

Mr. Wong's plans for realising peace with Japan have been fully endorsed by the executives of the Provisional and the Reformed Governments. Mr. Wang Ching-wei also reportedly succeeded in obtaining the two leaders' approval for the organiza-

tion_of_a_Central_Political_Council which will form the nucleus of the new Central Government. Not only members of the Kuomintang but talent in various other circles will also be enlisted in the new regime. Under the present arrangements, it was understood the Central Political Council would be formed in October, while the new Central Government would be established in November. Marshal Wu Pei-fu and a number of other Chinese leaders are under-

stood to participate in the forthcoming new regime. The sixth session of the Joint Com-Central Political Council and the new Central Administration.—Domet.

Report Denied Shanghal, Sept. 21. A Japanese naval spokesman denied that Prince Konoye is en route to Kunming for the purpose of peace talks. However he said that Japan was willing to negotiate peace with anyone ceasing to be anti-Japanese. In the case of Chlong Kai-shek it is not believed that Chiang will ever change his policy sufficiently, fo satisfy Japan: A Japanese army spokesman added that even if Chiang changes his attitude, Japan would be suspicious of his ulterior motives,-United Press.

Konoyo In Hongkong Shanghal, Sept. 21.

A report emanating from usually reliable circles that Prince Konoye, former Japanese Prime Minister, and

Questioned whether the report was

It is learned that Prince Konoye paid a secret visit to Hongkong about a fortnight ago. It is understood that during his stay he held a num-ber of discussions with Chinese officlais in close touch with Chungking. -Reuter.



So gentle and soft is the Man-Eased Band that you'll hardly know it's there. If you have any consideration for your comfort you won't lot another night go by without changing to Man-Eased Band Manhattan pyjamas. Flexible, adjustable, no strings to tie, guaranteed to last the life of the garment—the Man-Eased-Band is a marvel of convenience and comfort. Only Manhattan pyjamas have it.

From \$9.50—less 10% cash discount .

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

FOR PERFECTION AND COOLNESS

HAVE YOUR

Summer Wear

DRY CLEANED THIS BETTER

WAY I

ZORIC

Odourless Air Condition Dry Cleaning



Tel. 58545;

STEAM LAUNDRY

Kowloon Depot.

THE Head Office & Works 57032 Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938

Tel. 29352.



Mary C. McCall, Jr. Offented by Robert & Steelage particularly MERVEN follow

No Provision For "A" Class Animals: Many Jockeys Available

(By "Captain Foster")

After a lapse of over three months, Happy Valley will again be the rendezvous of all the sporting colebrities to-morrow for the opening of the second half of the racing season. The resumption of these popular extra race meetings has been looked forward to with considerable interest and it is earnestly hoped that the Clerk of the Weather will be kind.

never omitted to give a little kind astonishing flight from the saddle consideration to its clientele and the over the horse's head) is one of those latest innovation is the crection of mischances that can come to any a telegraph board inside the puddock rider. Since man first tamed the about two feet away from the exit horse to his domestic and warlike to the road. It may not be known service, riders have gone on taking that there are now six telegraph "enders" with an almost monotonboards and it looks that there is no ous regularity. Napoleon, with his necessity for anyone to carry a race- training as an artifleryman, had an book. The parade ring has been "ender" scored against him by his slightly altered to allow more avail- high-spirited barb "Marengo." able space for punters to study the of ponies and the stands

to say that Mr. S. W. Tang, who was never to have a ride at all. Lantao Handicap and sent to hospital First saddling bell will be rung at with a broken collar bone, will be 1.30 p.m., and the first race will be class China ponies and being a sprint final five heads but they were still seen in the saddle again. By the run at 2 p.m. There are nine atway, it appears to some people that it active events on the programme, if a rider cannot stick to his saddle with a few sprints from the 11/2 mile post, anything tractive events on the programme, may happen. The finish in the Lead Omar, Bradbury, and come to violent contact with the

chegrfully admit, to "take un ender" Tenth Meeting.

The Hongkong Jockey Club has, (in other words, to indulge in that

Of the local jockeys, the naughty around the enclosure are of three mare, Rose Evelyn, gave a beautiful tiers instead of two. "ender" to the champion Mr. Charlie Aftention of punters is drawn to Encuratino, who escaped without a the fact that commencing from tomorrow and until further notice, the
sale of \$25 big bet tickets for win in the Sydney Maiden Stakes with and place bettings in both the mem-bers and public enclosures will be responsible for sending Mr. A. Raydiscontinued and \$50 big bets sub- mond to hospital with a broken stituted therefor. Of course the collar hone and the pany was dessale of \$5 small tickets will remain troyed on the spot. I have many more to mention, but one must ad-Racegoers will be pleased to mit that it is a common order from know that there will not be any the orse and may come to any rider. shortage of jockeys and I am glad It is far better to ride and full than

and come to violent contact with the mile post. No contest has been hard turf, he is no lockey. provided for the "A" class of the

OVER THE HORSE'S HEAD Australian and China ponies, but As any experienced horseman will they will be on view at the Double 'Capt. Foster' Discusses

THE curtain raiser will be the Feather and the pony should be in main event, the Subcription the limelight. The Lan's outfit has Griffins Autumn Plate, for China three representatives, namely, Heetic ponies sub-griffins of this season View, Humdrum Eve and Moonlight over the champion course and the View and I like the first named "C" class Australian ponies over a first prize to the winner is worth pony for this jount. Mr. Eu Tong- | mile and it is interesting to relate \$750. The impost of a pound sen's Blue Express is in the pink of that there are 20 entries. On the penalty for every \$200 or purt condition and the bay gelding has strength of her fine performance in thereof won in stakes since January every prospect of landing the Tweed | the Manly Handicap over a mile, the 2nd XI against the R.A.F. to-morrow has made it impossible for the entry Island Bay Handicap. Galaxy and winner Annabella, who was in re- at 3.30 p.m. on the "Y" ground: of two good 'uns in Celtic Star and Jennifer are not to be left out of ceipt of four pounds from the Marksman owing to the preposterous one's reckoning, but Lilliber, I am second pony (A Great Time), has R. Goldman; H. Smits, W. Stone, R. weight to be carried. It is almost afraid, is not yet ready. a "dead cert" that the Autumn Plate will go to the owner of King Kong THE Vaucluse Handleap for "B" the mare to win. Annabella has for there is not a contender among L class Australian ponies over a grown in strength and substance the list of entries that will give mile has attracted no less than 19 and she is looking extremely well. Cocoa's candidate a run for the nominations and it would interest Mr. G. Treverton has nominated bracketed as the ones that will be money. In the minor places there one to know where the jockeys are Bruno and Brutus and I was told well up at the finish. My fancy is F/Sgt. F. will be a good tussle between coming from. Vixen Tor had a that the former will be ridden by Kut Cheung. Oranje Boven, to be ridden by Mr. smart canter last week, but I under- the nominator while the latter will

been assigned to this division, which me at that time the going was not will make the contact to this division, which me at that time the going was not will make the contact to the daily double in will make the contact to the daily double in which me at that time the going was not will make the contact to this division, which me at that time the going was not will make the contact to this division. will make the contest very interest- to the liking of John Peel's can- is, on the Clear Water Bay to me Amang the terms of the liking of John Peel's canwill make the contest very interesting. The draw for the line up is an important factor and I would like to recommend punters to consider to be a big fight between these two to the sixth from the third berth to the premier position in the for the premier position in the for the premier position in the frame. I have not seen much of frame. I have not seen much of frame. I have not seen much of frame, is now the property of Miss Dunbar, is now the property of Miss I have not seen whispered Dunbar, is now the property of Miss I have not seen whispered I have not seen whispered I have not seen whispered I have not seen much of frame. I have not seen much of Blandford, but it has been whispered I have not seen whispered with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. The result should be hattern Blue to the combination should be not seen blue to the combination should be not seen blue to the combination should be hattern Blue to me. Among the topweighters I have not seen with a scurry from the 1½ mile post. Gog is nicely weighted with only 157 lbs. (4 lbs. under the weight scale) and with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. The result should be hattern Blue to me. Among the topweighters I have not seen with a scurry from the 1½ mile post. Gog is nicely weighted with only 157 lbs.

[4 lbs. under the weight scale) and with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. The result should be hattern Blue to me. Among the topweighters I have not seen with a scurry from the 1½ mile post. Gog is nicely weighted with only 157 lbs.

[5 lbs. under the weight scale) and with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. The combination of the combinati

IDEAL DIET FOR DIGESTIVE DISTURBANCES

The big problem with sufferers from gastritis or other digestive disturbances is how to avoid pain and discomfort when eating. so sensitive that solid foods can not be retained. Even liquid foods are often vomited.

new strength into his body. Doctors and nurses have found: that Horlicks is retained in the stomach when other foods are rejected. The reason is that Horlicks is so easy to digest. At the same time it rebuilds the exhausted body and restores. strength and stumina.

It is delicious to taste. Your a stood outsider. storo sells Horlicks.

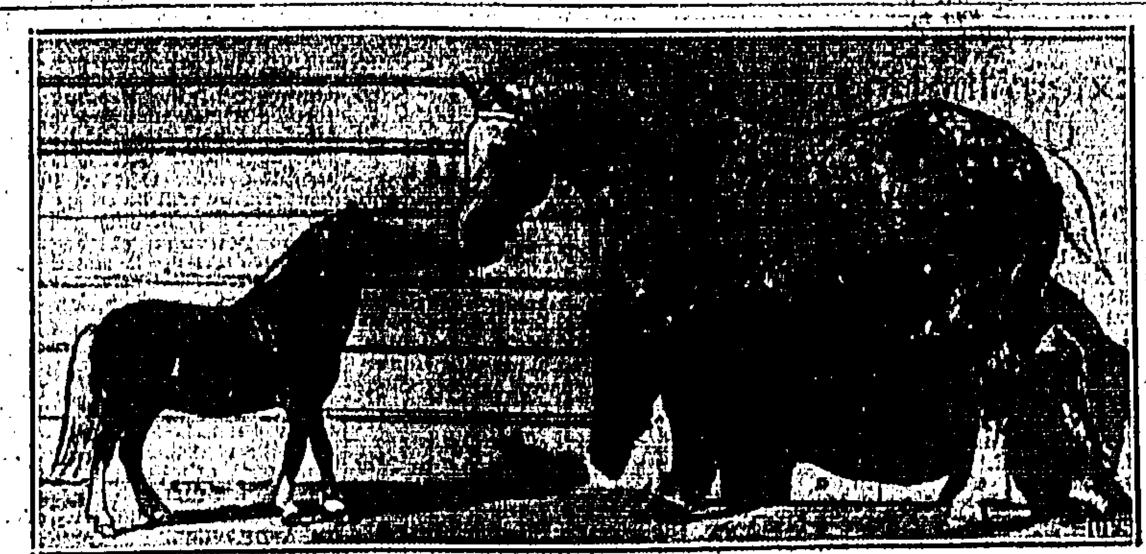
by the training the latter appears to me to be in a better condition than the steed owned by the Hollandia.

LAC. J. Berry (9) 20
LAC. J. Berry the steed owned by the Hollandia.

The distance was covered in 1.25% and the last half-n-rolls was covered in 1.25% and THE first scramble from the 11/2 run in 57 seconds, remping home in following up owing to the jockey valorous is well in on the handleap, in the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. However, allowance. Be careful with Distance to the post with Distance to the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. However, allowance Be careful with Distance the first stanza to the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. However, allowance are the first stanza to the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. However, allowance are the first stanza to the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. However, allowance to the post with Distance to the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. However, allowance to the post will be seen in the 281/2 for the last stanza. Tweed Island Bay Hundleap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up- but as the owner (Mr. "Tubby" section) for "B" class China ponies place by Triumphant Day in the setting the applecart. and several speedy merchants have Bondi Handicap, but it appeared to Dunbar, is now the property of Miss Diameter that he is going to turn the combination should be one of the The result should be between Blue permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on favourities. Ascot Vale; Gallant Diamond, King's Lead, Laughing SATURDAY, 23rd September, 1939, expect to see Mr. Needs up on Red tern is dangerous. Lady Northcote's Marshai, Kut Cheung, Silver Star Girl, and I give my vote to the last commencing at 2.00 p.m. Devonian is looking extremely well and is good for a long shot.

FINE handicapper has assigned 13 I China pontes to the first section of the Island Bay Handleap for "C". class raters and the run is over the mile course. Before the recess Advancing Time had two easy outings in the "D" class, but the dun mare has to give her best if she intends to be among the first three. Flybyday (Inte Five Virtues) was a subscription griffin of last season and the mare has never raced owing The inflamed stomach walls are to the fact that she dropped a foal in April last year. However, a pencil can be drawn against the pony's name as without an carthly chance of a place. Drawn Star's Yet the patient must get quick last public outing on the gross track was in the Sussex Handleap "B" class on November 5, 1938, and the more is now in a lower class. She does not look very fit and with the limit load to early, her chance is, I believe, very remote. Pinfarthings is well keyed, but the distance is beyond his prowess. My best three are Galveston Bay. Musketeer and Rose Evelyn, the last named being

> FUHE first leg of the daily double L'is on the Tweed Island Bay



MIDGET: PERCHERON,-Most Midget, world's smallest purebred Percheron stallion, making friends pound Percheron grand champion. Little fellow has sired eight colts of normal size. Both horses took part in the U.S. National Percheron Show, held from August 26 to September 4.

South China Team Wins In Manila

Manila, Sept. 21. The South China football tourists defeated the Y.C.O. Athletic Club, Manila Football League champions, 6-0 to-day. The score in the first half was

Lee Wai-tong scored four goals and the others were scored by Lal Shui-wing and Fung King-cheong.

dominated the play throughout, was cheered by 8,000 spectators,—United Press.

and Just In Time and I see no reason | Wallword.-United Press. why they should not cross the wire Grasett has certainly exercised the golden gift of patience over her pony Gladiator, which has not been a remunerative purchase to the owner. However the bay gelding has only 140 lbs. to carry to-morrow and Prospects Of Each Race should the going be firm, the pony the following will represent the has a good sporting chance of European Y.M.C.A. 1st XI against making amends. Oak Bay is getting the Kowloon Indian T.C. in a hockey will do better in a lower division.

been penalised 7 lbs. for a benting Baldwin; G. Dignan, R. Dormer, W: of a head and even at that, I fancy Colledge, D. Spare and T. Brown.

and Smiling Time can all be named pony.

L'awn Bowls

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

HONGKONG RINK WINS ONCE MORE

Shanghal, Sept. 21.
The Hongkong lawn bowlers beat the Shanghai Lawn Bowls Club today despite a fine rally by the local team in the last five heads. They

Shanghal scored a single in the The Chinese team, which with five shots to lead 8-3 after five heads. Hongkong, however, scored only three shots in the next seven heads against six by the local team, which left Hongkong still ahead 11-9.

In the next four heads the visitors made a fine rally to shut out their opponents and lead 22-9, after 16 heads. Shanghal then staged a won-

may happen. The finish in the Lead Mine Handicap (second section) "B" can played for Hongkong and the the Hongkong Rifle Association on class run on May 27 over six fur- Shanghai players were T. S. Parry, Wednesday attracted 60 members. longs was Avon, Lancashire Lass E. R. Harmer, J. J. Evans and E. E.

Announced

at 4.45 p.m. V. Benwell (Capt.); G. Pennington,

Umpire-G. Dove. SECOND TEAM

The following will represent the Umpire:-R. Banks.

1.25% and the last half-a-mile was before, the combination is worth novices, but I am afraid that we have Valorous is well in on the handleap, handleap reduced by one point. it is reliably learned that Mr. K. I

Dates Fixed For Army Aquatics

The postponed Army interunit swimming sports which should have taken place on September 14 and 15, will take place at the Victoria Recreation Club on October 4 and 5 at 2,30 p.m.

LEADING SCORES ON WEDNESDAY

As the heat was intense, shooting was not very comfortable, especially as there was little wind.

Handleap spoons went to L/Cpl. Hockey Teams G. R. Morton (8), Middlesex, L. A. C. W. J. Gash (10), Royal Air Force, for S. R. (a) rifles and to L/Cpl. G. C. Boe (5), Royal Scots, for S. R.

The programme for Sunday at 8.45 a.m. will be spoon and practice shoot too old and in the circumstance he mutch on the "Y" ground to-morrow and team shoot at 300, 500 and 600 members, three S. R. (a) and three

S. 1	R.	(b)	١.								
٠		\-,	•	s,R,	(b)	CI	156	l _			
					\	,		200.	500	600	Til.
D 0	R.F	37	Ca	oper	(8	or.)			31	33	97
F.3.	1144) 17 4	ъ,	BEAT	c (8	3~ ~			12	34	30	96
C/3	•	-	4-4	Mac	-la	190	- 1	72	32	30	D4
- / L	~	011	<u> </u>	เลน	Œ.	- 1	• • •	22	31	30	93
24.2	. •	EP .	27 I P	- L	100	• • •	• • •	20	33	30	D2
D/II	¥,	77	A	ord) = 1	. •		30	29	32	Ωī
							• • •	37) 91	31	28	DOh
Γ'nC	Ďī∙	ម្ន.	۲	Boe	(57-		••	3U			_ 88.
LIL.	C:	E.	VI	ray-	700	.,,	. 4 *-	**		20	83
L.B.	. К	. •		00 ((3)	<i>.</i>	• • •	~	30	23	87
2/Li	i. <u>C</u>	ð. <u>C</u>	. D	DWK	ב נוכ	(1)	• •	79			86
Cpl.	_R	L	ប្រាក្តា	lord	(3)	• • •	20	•••	28	
C.S.	М.,	F.	MIO	alen	(3	}	• • •	20	27	30	85
			4.		والمرا						
			•	H.K.	(#) C1	1.5	ı			
.				, 8		444			90	200	073-
L/C	pļ.	Q.	H.	Mor	ion	(8)	•	끘	3.2	30	87h

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE SEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No: One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified. Budges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club

Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors The Secretary's Office, 1st floor

Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 o'clock Noon. . Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

PUBLIO ENCLOSURE The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate: Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are admitted Half Price." By Order.

C. D. BROWN,

FINE ENGLISH PARAGON Zel. 28151. FRUITSETS ALL HAND PAINTED 1 CAKE PLATE ON STAND, 1 FRUIT PLATE, 8 INDIVIDUAL PLATES. PARAGON DINNER SERVICES FOR B & 12 PERSONS

In attractive background.

ARRIVED

GENUINE WEDGWOOD DINNER SERVICES

SETS FOR 8 & 12 PERSONS

ATTRACTIVE **DESIGNS**

REASONABLE PRICES

GROCERY AND GLASS DEPARTMENT

LANE CRAWFORD'S RESERVED The House of Quality & Service



YOUR CAR

FIRST: Remove dirt, "Road film," grease, etc., with an application of

JOHNSON'S AUTO CLEANER

AND POLISH (This special product does the work quickly, easily, safely. Anyone can use

It. Loaves finish clean and gleaming.)

SECOND: For that "new car"

appearance, polish and protect the finish with

JOHNSON'S AUTO WAX

(Tough, protective - guarde against decomposition of Anish due to sun, rain, dirt, etc. Keeps finish new . . . increases te-sale value.)

These special Johnson automobile products are famous the world over. Insist on them by name and be sure of satisfaction. All Johnson's Wax Polishes are for sale at leading department, hardware, paint and automobile supplies stores.



Sensational CARNU cleans and polishes in ONE casy application

Corne is an entirely new kind of auto polish. In one easy application this america product closes and wex-polishes your correction at the same time! Buy a con of Corne and see how quickly and easily it brings out the existed beauty of your says mainly.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WIS., U. S. A.



In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

INDOOR BOWLING

'Champs' Too Good For The U.S.S. Mindanao

The "Champs" and the U. S. S. Mindanao met in a friendly match at the Hongkong Rowling Alleys last night, the former winning by 235 pins. The only score of 200 was registered by "Doe" Molthen in the first game with 204 plus. The top score was made by Dick Venezia, of the "Champs" with 880 and Sam Golden of the Mindanso, had 829.

The following were the scores: "Doc" Molthen 204 Total Total

PICTURES OF CRISIS PRECAUTIONS IN ENGLAND



THE KING driving from Euston to Buckingham Palace after arrivida Balmoral. Capt. Michael Adeane, his assistant secretary. meeting of the Privy

Connell.



picture shows ammunition being assembled at one of the air defence posts.

LONDON AIR DEFENCE preparations in progress. The



NAVAL RESERVISTS (left) on the platform at Waterleo before leaving for depots. The picture on the top shows sandbags being filled with earth dug from A.R.P. trenches in London. The apparatus used seems a great improvement on the old method.

BRITISH MUSEUM CLOSED to the public. This picture shows

valuable exhibits, packed into vans, being removed for safe storage.

H.K. Social Work Broadcast By Dean Wilson

An interesting and comprehensive talk on social service activities in the Colony was given over ZBW last night by the Very Rev. J. L. Wilson, M.A., Dean of St. John's Cathedral. visitor taking a superficial view of the Colony of Hongkong might gain the impression at first that there was little order or equesion in our ordered society and very much neglect of the welfare of human beings, said the speaker. A more careful examination would show that a great deal of Government action and voluntary effort is being made in order to alleviate the evils of society.

In recent years there has been a quickening of the social sense. The optimistic belief in natural progress has been undermined so, indeed, has the belief in the inherent goodness of man, even of Englishmen. Accepted standards have been shattered by the development of class consciousness and class warfare, and have been confronted by a keen nationalism all over the world.

This has made men see that if any real work of social goad is to be nchloved it must be by deliberate efforts both to stem the cyll and create goodwill. Advances in social services in Britain during the past 30 years have been enormous.

Geographical Factors That this Colony has not kept step with them is due to geographic and commercial causes which are outside my province, but the strides made in the last decade in the Colony have

work and have been at work for many Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, is both rural and urban camps where, kitchens, two on the island and two when we have enough funds and which men and women in the past



AUXILIARY FIRE SERVICE women seen at a big London fire-station

receiving instruction in the watch-room-the station's nerve-centre. shown that citiz is have realised that various charilles for the blind, but must be recognised that their work There came into existence the Hong- and for some of the destitute in the conditions of ving which ensure not nearly enough of them, and there could be increased a hundred-fold! it kong Refugee, and Social Welfare poorer streets of Hongkong.

years to relieve distress and bring tackling the white slave, mul tsal, for the last 12 months, about 10,000 on the mainland. It is running though support.

help to needy people. There are and prostitution problems, but it people have been fed and housed! schools for the refugees in the camps. There is abundant evidence of the their thought, and their love.

conditions of ving which ensure in or nearly senough of them, and there health and has olived and has olived the weak-being of the Colony, which is doing excellent work. The has fallent on the increased interest the Government is taking in the voluntary activities of poverty will lead to a recognition by the Sinte of its growing responsibility in this very growing responsibility in this very are made to the control of them, and there could be increased a hundred-fold if the moment it is feeding until we are assured of a measure of the could be increased a hundred-fold if the moment it is feeding until we are assured of a measure of the could be increased a hundred-fold if the moment it is feeding until we are assured of a measure of the could be increased a hundred-fold if the schools or hongkong.

Plans have been prepared for the fugges who found in this Colony not of the Colony such work as had been the many of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the schools on higher the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the schools on higher the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the schools on higher the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the schools on higher the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the schools on higher the problems and the funds to warlous parts of the Colony such work as had been the colon that t which from the beginning has shown the. At the moment it is feeding until we are assured of a measure of halt in the development of this In the meantime, agencies are at The Government, through the an interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity, and this is only possible social work in the Colony—work to ...

Quick Relief for Upset Stomach

Stomach disturbances auch as digestive pain, gastritis, wind, heartburn, and feeling of revolt, are in-variably the result of "acid formation" which, as; a rule, gets worse and worse and may ultimately lead to serious ulcers. By counteracting excess neid and preventing its formation, BISMAG ('Bisurated Magnesia) quickly puts right an upset stomach; pain disappears instantly, fermenta-tion and wind are banished and soothing relief supersedes uncomfortable disturbance. Thousands have ended stomach trouble with BISMAG ('Bisurated' Magnesia)—you can do the same! Ask for 'BISMAG' powder or tablets to-day and always see the oval sign on every pack..

THE CHARTERED BANK OF

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA Incorporated by Royal Charter 1851 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON

38 Bishopsgate, E.C.L. Sub-Agencies in London! 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J. West End Dranchs 14/16, Cockspur Street, B.W.1. Manchester, Brancht ... 52, Mosley Street, Manchester,

AGENCIES AND DRANCHES! Afor Star 1 Tidrbin' 'Hongkong' Amrilsar Bangkok Scremban Batavia Katachi Shanghal Bombdy Sibgapore Klang Calcutta Bluawan Agencies: Sourebox 'Kuala' Clive Street Fairlie Place Talping Lumpur Kuching Tientali Madras - (Bhuket Manila

Thingtag Medan Yokohama New York Pelping (Peking) Penang FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business, transacted, CURRENT' ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened 1 Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.
The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business.

His and claims recovery of British Income
Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and

THE BANK OF, EAST. ASIA.

Authorised Capital

Profits
HEAD OFFICE -- HONGKONG
10, Des Voeux Hoad, Central,
HOARD OF DIRECTORS --7.35 Organ and Plano Selections
by Robinson Cleaver and Patricia Li Koon Chun, Esq.
Li Koon Chun, Esq.
Li Lan Sang, Ksq.
P. K. Kwok, Esq.
Wong Yun Topg, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq.
Chan Ching Shen, Esq., FungPingWah, Esq. KAN TONG PO Esq., Chief Manager, LI TSE FOND, Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Manila Scattle. Melbourne. Semarana Nagasaki Shanghai Bombay New York Bingapore Cnicutta Paris Peiping Penang Boursbays Halphong Bwalow' llankow Bydney Honolulu Rangoon Baigon /

Ban Francisco Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencles on terms which will

Chief Manager.



ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9.520 kilo-cycles) Recital by Luba Shaftain From the Studio

12.15 p.m. A Short Service of Inercession. 12.30 Turner Layton in Songs at the Piano. 12.43 Ronnic Munro Orchestra. 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wen- Branches.

ther Report. 1.03 Tangos and Waltzes. 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-Compositions of Saint-Saens.

Close down.

An Hour of Dance Music. Closing local Stock Quota llons: Selections from Light Opera. 7.35 Organ and Plano Selections

Report and Announcements. 8.03 Next week's programmes. 8.03 Mendelssohn-Symphony No. 4 ('Italian') in A Major. Sir Hamilton Harty conducting the Halle Orchestra. 8.30 Sindio—Plano Recital by

Luba Shaftain. 9.0 Symphony Orchestra. 9.09 Studio-Comments cent Events. 0.15 London Relay—The News. 9.30 More Classical Requests.

11.0 Close down.



This is one of the more dressy afternoon frocks. The top and sleeves are in climamon coloured lame. The bodice is slightly draped from the shoulders and crosses in front From under the arms two panels : are set in and run down to the - waist. They are of bottle green. marocain. The swathed waistband-very tight-and the full, -gathered skirt are in dark brown——in-a-knot-in-front.—Note these marocaln.

1A Black silk Jersey afternoon freck, with panels of shirging on the shoulders and againtow down on the hips, From the hips spring two sets of cluster pleats, matching those on the bodice. Another clump of pleats was set in like a tall at the back of the skirt. Waist was swathed with a bandage of jersey, tied new deep tight waists on frocks.

(Black and brown are often twins this year.) Jacket was black except for a panel of brown which ran down the front, another down each side, another inside each sleeve. High roll collar was brown, tipped with black, and the jacket, just below two hip pockets, had an edge : of beaver fur. Skirt was brown, with two unpressed flares of ful--ness_in_front..._Hat,_an_off_the_ face scoop, is black with a brown

Topcoal in dark smokegrey broadcloth, with a double shawl collar of cloth, and over it mole. It buttoned with four silver buttons, doublebreasted, and at the waist took a dipping line to the back; at the back it was pleated from hip to swing out with a flourish. Note how low the two fur-edged pockets are set. Tricorne hat was trimmed with a touch of fur, too.

sands of designers, dressmakers,

three-piece suit in a violent check-strawberry, green and yellow on black. The topcoat had a tuxedo front—that is, a narrow roll collar which turned back in revers right down to the hem. These revers had a panel of opossum fur (one of the season's star skins) running right the way down. Jacket underneath was long, high-cut, and plain, in the same check. Skirt under that was plain black. straight. Cuff cap was made of opossum.



Soam frimming is one of the dotalls of fathlon, illustrated here by white cotton braid on dark blue linen to emphasize the gores which fil and flare the little trook from Piquet. The fatter Also designed the poke bounes of COCKED MAYY STERM With grosgratu.

Do Women Dress To Please Men?

WHAT motive drives a normal woman to dress attractively? What Designers and Leaders but, incidentally, she pleases thou-There are three possible answers: she has a flair for fashion artistry; she wishes to go one better than her ting out deliberately to eaptivate some bright shade at the neck."

male admiration. Since their emancipation women are a living are making men effemin- the smart society women coming growing less willing to admit that ate.

The motive of fashion to-day is a mined lips and pale rose com-

The objects of clothes are (1) to make a woman more beautiful; and An Artist in Many Spheres (2), less important, to keep her ——

warm."

"In my designs I strive for feminine to America.

Summer

of Fashion Think

next-door neighbour; or she is set- but I warn people to have white or millions of men. ome bright shade at the neck." Spending time on beauty culture Paul Poiret, fashion expert, thinks and on dress is not the monopoly of Modern women resent that last that sloppy women who believe they highly civilised women. A dazzlingare bine under their cosmeties, because they go to business and earn South Sea island for days watched

The late Lilyan Tashman, noted quest for arlistry add a desire to plexions—fascinated—her. She like star and the only woman in please the opposite sex, declares journeyed miles into the woods Hollywood ever to be universally Poiret. Often these motives are to gather certain berries which have acclaimed the best-dressed actress, subconscious. There is a well-known a red juice. These she rubbed on was one of the few women to admit type of young girl who before she her lips and cheeks. Expectant-eyed dressing to attract men.

marries spends half her salary on she returned to the docks hoping to "Average men don't understand a clothes and cosmetics. She will capture the admiring glances of the woman's clothes, but they know how dash home frantically after work, tourists, to appreciate them," she said, help to cook the dinner, and run Essence of Chic "Frankly, I try to please men in my upstairs to don a smart gown.

dress. I want them to like me—to Breathless, pink-cheeked, she ap— The essence of chic in a woman is feel that I'm not hard to look at." pears just in time to welcome her to show she thinks of her appear-fiance to dinner. Naturally he is ance, Jean Patou, the famous French dazzled by this well-groomed girl.

"Womanly beauty was always affection and not affaid to let her stitutes good taste. A gown should meant to be appreciated by men, bushant so her in a leitchen appear. meant to be appreciated by men. husband see her in a kitchen apron. be a frame for femining charm. It must be perfectly balanced.

Hattle Carnegie, the prominent Mrs. Harrison Williams, acclaimed American designer, believes in sim-Gabrielle Chanel, well-known the best-dressed woman in the plicity. She adapts the Paris trend dress designer, has for years accen- world, knows all the answers. If to the American temper.

tuated sex appeal in her creations, you ask her why she dresses well. Captain H. E. Molyneux believes A few years ago she journeyed all she replies simply: "I just dress to well-dressed women do not consider the way from Parls to Hollywood please 'myself." Undoubtedly this for whom they dress. "I like to see with this object.

"There is nothing shameful or de- artist in other spheres as well, par- "There isn't a woman in the world grading about a voice beautiful grading about a young woman ticularly in house decoration. She who doesn't look more beautiful dressing to attract men," she says, was the first to introduce white walls with long skirts."

lure. I try to give them sex appeal. With a delicate touch she arranges to be a wall-flower—it is selfish. I stress simplicity, beauty of fabric, a bowl of lilles correctly. She has Every woman should be as attractive of design and of workmanship, thythm in her walk, and her voice as she can. Clothes are a great Good taste is my byword. For in- is musical. Everything she does, mental tonic. stance, black is a fashionable colour, every insignificant gesture, is an ex-

On evenings it seems too sultry to cat a bly, hot meal and the family is tired of cold foot, try one of these light supper dishes.

asparagus at the bottom of a buttered, fireproof dish and break over

the top the required number of eggs, sprinkle well with grated

some cold cooked sausages and cut them in three silces. 'Eug and

breaderumb them and fry in boiling fat. Scramble as many eggs

cheese and bake in a moderate oven until thoroughly heated.

as you need, put in a dish and surround with sausages.

ASPARAGUS EGGS, for instance. Put the contents of a tin of

Or SCRAMBLED EGGS and SAUSAGES are popular. Skin

FOR CIGARETTES TF yoursmoke, you can now keep

Clifford Lewis

L your elgarettes in all kinds of fascinating cases that are both novel and decorntive. One case is disguised as an envelope, with your own name and address written on it in bold black

or white lettering. looking "London" postmark over a have been seen in London. facsimile of a stamp.



The slim frock worn by Esme O'Brien, New York socialite, at a recent first night is purple crene, with pink and yellow rosebuds embroidered at the hipline. and real pink rosebuds tucked under the chin. Contrast is added in emerald green sailn sandals and hair-ribbon, and the litto reticule is white and silver seculns. The lynx bolero is one . of the many fur boleros worn.

Other cases, made in silver, are These cases are made in gold, engraved with a map of the world. silver, black enamel, and white Cigarette cases, engraved in one enamel. They bear also a realistic- corner with an anti-aircraft gun,



FROM THE CROWD

Woman in a crowd? Ever long to change places with her? Of course you have! If you would attract as she does, learn her make-up secrets. Learn to touch your lips with appealing beauty—with MICHEL LIPSTICK. Let Michel give glowing color to your lips—keep them oft and young. Try Michel and see how truly lovely your lips can be

epecial introductory often plonde drunette cherry HESSRS, UNITED TRADERS

YORK BLDG. HONG KONG. enclose 20 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick inshade.

DELUXE . LARGE . POPULAR For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cometique.

Seven Beautifying Shades

VIVID CAPUCINE

RASPBERRY SCARLET

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members' of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharabrokars Association Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

The Hongkong Telegraph NINTH ANNUAL AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

June-September, 1939 \$250 CASH \$250 PRIZES

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph") TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250 (Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London) SEND YOUR ENTRIES IN NOW 29th SEPT. AT 5 P.M. CLOSING DATE & TIME:

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION. IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

"SECTION ONE:

For Story-Telling Pictures. 1st. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10. SECTION TWO:

General Pictorial Section: Landscapes, Seascapes, Architectural, Street Scenes, etc.

1st. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 8rd. \$10.

Prizes will be allotted as follows: SECTION THREE:

> Portraits, Informal Close-ups, Human Studies. - 1st. \$30. 2nd. \$35. 3rd. \$10 SECTION FOUR: . Still Life and Table-Top Studies. 1st. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10. SECTION FIVE:

Snapshots taken by children under fourteen years. 1st. \$15. 2nd. \$10. 3rd. \$5.

be mounted. Coloured photo-graphs are ineligible.

8.—Pictures submitted in sepla tones should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white.

P.—Ne picture to entered in more

10.-Mounts to be, only white or

than one Bection.

The following Rules will govern the 1,-The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photo-2. No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete.

3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are edjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry-.-The right to publish any or all of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph.

S.-All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible. 6. No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries. 7-All entries to be either black. sepis, or toned pictures, and must

cream, and, except in the -Children's Section, must be of one of the following sixes:---10×12, 11.—No correspondence will be entered into an connection with the Com-12.-Entries in the Children's Section must bear the entrant's name, age and address on the entry form. counter-signed by a parent, 13.-Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not

permitted to compete. 14.—The decisions of the Judges shall 15.—At the conclusion of the Com-pelition, entries will be returned

to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

USE THIS FORM

AND PASTE IT ON THE BACK OF EACH ENTRY

ENTRY FORM SECTION NAME ADDRESS DATE Please use block letters and pasts this on back of each Entry. If entered is Children's Section, parent please countersign here.

Ernie

By

E BUSHMILLER

Bushmiller

NANCY







Friday,



HONGKONG







MANAGER

Hearing of Malicious

Damages Case

Damage to the car to the extent

Shing Wo Road, Happy Valley, on

Hon. Mr. Leo d'Almada, Jnr.,

Tse said he was sleeping under

the staircase on the ground floor of

persons going upstairs. Later he flashed his torch on to the upper

floors and saw four men hammering

nt the door. As they left the door they went to the car. One of the

men went inside and began unscrewing the instruments, while two of the

others went to the rear and pushed

snapped off the radio aerial

other Pong Wai-pong.

side the house.

p.m. on October 2.

it. Another went to the front and

Tse said he recognized two of the

men. One was Remedies and the

Tse also admitted he was now

Torie servant, and had been engaged by him to sleep under the stairs. He denied that Torr also supplied him

Yim Kam-poh, residing on the first floor of No. 69 Shing Wo Road, said

he heard a commotion after mid-

night of July 30-31, and going to his verandah, heard voices of persons

demanding admittance ensuing from

an upper floor. He later saw three or four men leave the house and walk away. He did not see them

doing damage to the car parked out-

The hearing was adjourned to 2.30

with a torch and a police whistle.

CABARET

the Police.

Tractor Kills Scenario Writer

SIDNEY HOWARD, author, dramatist and scenario writer (of "Bulldog Drummond" fame), is dead.

He was killed recently at Tyringham, Mass, U.S.A., when a tractor he was cranking started forward, crushing him under the wheels.

being played in London. His other well-known plays include "They Knew What They Wanted," which won the Pulitzer

hnd "Arrowsmith." Mr. Howard was born at Oakland, heir to a baronetcy.

Colifornia. He married Clare Eames. var, serving in France and the Bal-

Britain Has All Lenses She Needs

PRITAIN is making all the juired by the armed forces. 'A leading scientific instrument

naker said: "The Germans can no

Evidence that he had seen defendant and his friends damaging the car was given by Tse Yau, former golf caddy, when the case in which Francisco Xavier dos Remedios, 41, Hospital Romance is charged with doing malicious damage to a motor car, was con-

Mr. Howard's "Allen Corn" is now XX7HEN Miss Mary Mac-▼▼ donald arrived in London from Scotland a year ago to be a staff nurse at His scenarios, in addition to "Bull- Guy's Hospital, she met Dr. dog Drummond," include "Raffles," Guy's Hospital, she met Dr. Condemned," "The Grocks had a William Elliot Young, re-Word for It," "Christopher Bean," sident medical officer and

They fell in love, and now After studying playwriting at their engagement has been an-Army, when America entered the nounced. Miss Macdonald, twenty-three-year-old daughter of the late Rev. J. Macdonald, Tongue, Sutherlandshire. said: "We want to keep our engagement as quiet as possible."

Dr. Young, twenty-eight years old, is the son of Sir Alban lenses and special glass re- Young, Bt., a former British Minister in Belgrade.

At her Oxford home Dr. onger, produce lenses more rapidly Young's mother said: "It is a han our, own factories, and we can laim that our products are not increased the Germans. Some of our work is much better." has not yet been fixed."

He Made The B.B.C. Military Band

MR. B. WALTON O'DONNELL, the man who made the B.B.C. Military Band the finest in the world and became B.B.C. Music Director for Northern Ireland, has died at Belfast. Pneumonia developed after a severe cold and he was ill only ten days.

'Walton O'Donnell-"Bandy" to the Royal Marines-had military band music in the blood. When he was born at Madras 52 years-ago-his-father-was-bandmaster-of-the-South-Wales--Borderers. One of his brothers succeeded him as conductor of the B.B.C. Military Band, and the other is Musical Director of the R.A.F. Central Band.

uarter-size 'cello. Years later he has to become Professor of Comosition and Military Music at the toyal Academy in London, and an ary band instrument.

s a bandmaster—to the 7th Hussars, necessary. The microphone shows religious objections. nter he followed both his brothers up every little fault." Director of Music in the Royal

ompanied the Prince of Wales on bands.

Musical instruments were O'Don-jone of his tours abroad. The Prince ell's first playthings. At six he was was learning to play the ukulele, service.

laying the piano, and at nine a and O'Donnell gave him many hir s. It was in 1927 that he joined the B.B.C. to form the military band.

Mr. O'Donnell once expressed this cknowledged expert on every mill- view about broadcasting: "I do not think it will ever get the upper hand wanted help, and so I will not Frank Davies presided, decided that of personal performance; but it does help the State now.

Show that clarity and fidelity is the show that the show the show that the show the show the show the show the show the show that the show the show that the show the s On the day the Great War broke of personal performance; but it does help the State now. ut he received his first appointment show that clarity and fidelity is

once listened for six hours to the April 22, 1918, and died in con- of national service. With his band of Marines he ac- same music played by 28 military sequence,



Baby Prince Alexander, son of King Zog, monarch of Albania before its seizure by Italy, is pictured in his nurse's arms at Versuilles, France, exile home of his royal parents. The baby prince was born while Albania was being taken.

No Pension for Son Will Not Serve

CARDIFF. ONTENDING that the State had played a "dirty U-trick"-on-his-war-widowed-mother, who-was-not in-Sholden, Deal, Sidney Jackson given a pension, John Jones, a motor mechanic, of Treforest, told the South Wales tribunal here recently that der. he refused to serve in the Militia, or do any national

"My father lost his life in the war to end war" declared Jones. "Why should I start where he left off and set the war machine going again?"

The Chairman: Are you willing to do civilian work?—No. I realise that the police have had The State was not willing to help me and my mother when we

A 20-year-old colliery labourer,

He was Denver Jones, of Tonyre-

fall, who stated that he was a mem-

ber of the Pentecostal Full Gospel

"If I am to be made subject to the

subject to the will of God."

A member of the tribunal: If you

had a colliery accident you would accept sickness benefit, I suppose?

who described himself as a "child of

He added that he had no objectors. "CHILD OF GOD"

His brother. Eric Jones; said He should have known, for he that his father was wounded on God," was exempted from any ferm

The tribunal, over which Judge

tinued before Mr. Forrest at the Central Magistracy yesterday. of \$416 was alleged to have been caused by Remedios and three other men while it was parked outside 69 instructed by Mr. H. A. de B. Botelho, appeared for Howard Allen Torr, owner of the car. Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared for Remedios. Sub-Insp. Darkin was present for 69 Shing Wo Road, when he was awakened by the noise of several

MURDER CHARGE "RIDICULOUS"

A month after his 20-year-old wife had been found dead at their home (28), colliery clerk, was charged at Canterbury recently with her mur-

Detective Superintendent Stuchfield described the arrest of Jackson outside Snowdown Colliery recently. He was taken to Sandwich police station and there, after being cautioned, Jackson said, according to the

superintendent: "I think the charge is ridiculous many difficulties and I have kept away from them for that reason. "I am not satisfied with what the police have done to catch the man or woman who committed the murder.

Y.M.C.A. FIXTURES European Y.M.C.A. fixtures fo

next week are: Sunday. — Discussion Group, 9 p.m. Speaker Dr. K. L. Reichelt, "The Christian Attitude to Other Faiths,"

Monday.—Bandaging and bandage making, 10.30 a.m. Flag whist, 0.30 p.m.
Tuesday.—Bridge, 10 a.m. Meeting of members interested in Badminton, 10.30 a.m. Badminton, 8.30 p.m. Mixed Swim-State," he said, "I cannot remain ming, 6 p.m.

Wednesday.—Mahjong, 10 a.m. Surg. Capt. G. V. Hobbs on "Anatomy" (third lecture), 6 p.m. Whist drive, 8.20 p.m. Thursday.—Mahjong for beginners, 10 Friday.--Keep Fit Class, 10.30 a.m. Badminton, 6.30 p.m. Mixed Swimming. Denver Jones: Yes, but I pay for

The moment the skin is broken a path **`B**ut for germs is opened. Use 'Dettol' at once. It is a weapon surely against infection. Yet for all its high just a germicidal efficiency, it is non-staining, non-poisonscratch ous, even pleasant to smell. THE MODERN' ANTISEPTIC Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hong-Kong

Never neglect a scratch -however small.

TIFFINS

la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon..

P. & O. S. N. CO.

Sailings to Straits, India and Europe.

B. I. S. N. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

, Phone 27721.



ROUND TRIP FARES to SAN FRANCISCO

FIRST CLASS ... U.S.\$637.00 | Special CLASS .. U.S.\$382.00 8.8. President Pierco | FIRST OLASS .. U.S.\$592.00 S.S. President Taft

S.S. President Cleveland ... Tourist CLASS .. U.S.\$822,00 TELEPHONE 28171, 12. PEDDER STREET

ROUND-WORLD SERVIORX

FOR ONE WEEK ONLY OFFER

FROM SEPTEMBER 21st-28th

RAINCOAT FREE ONE YOU

VISIT US AND ENQUIRE

K. WEISS

SITUATED IN THE HEART OF TOWN

CHINA BUILDING, 8 PEDDER ST.—Opposite Hongkong Hetel



Garments in Stock

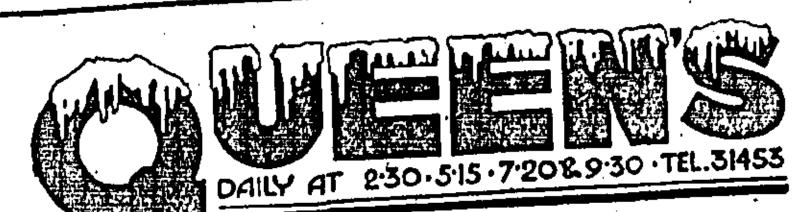




S. Parint NEXT CHANCE with MAUREEN O'SULLIVAN - HENRY FONDA A Columbia Picture

lso Colour Cartoon

"SINBAD THE SAILOR"

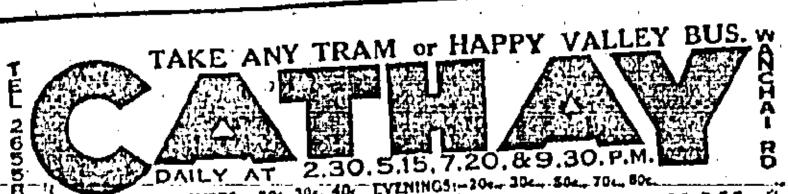


TO-DAY, FOR 1 DAY ONLY



TO - MORROW M-G-M Picture

Luise Rainer & Paulette Goddard in "DRAMATIC SCHOOL"



FOR ONE MORE DAY, TO-DAY ONLY! GRAND DOUBLE ATTRACTION SUPERB ENTERTAINMENT! AT BARGAIN PRICES! ENTIRE CHANGE OF PROGRAMME ON THE STAGE

AND HIS HAWAIIAN ORCHESTRA



Supported by HULA HULA DANCER and A WELL KNOWN SHANGHAI CROONER





Winter Blind Bend Programme

Friday,

port from the Secretary of the accident might have occurred.

Members' Council.

Mr. P. S. Cassidy, Vice-President said Taylor's pay was 28s, less 5 ½d.

of the Board of Directors, was in the Chair, supported by Mr. A. W. Ingram, Secretary; Mr. W. J. Ashton, driver, was fined \$20 for a similar Asst. Secretary, and Mr. W. H. Colledge, Hon. Secretary of the

out our usual Winter programme even though the assistance of members may not be fully available through the call of duty elsewhere. We have therefore met here to-night to see what can be done to keep the usual sections of the "V" to a section of the section of the "V" to a section of the se

Members' Council Formed of last year I brought up the question of forming a Members' Council.

Effect has since been given to the proposal. The condition of the forming a file forming a file forming a file forming a file forming record. proposal. The creation of the Council means a change in the routine of House .- F. Tyndall. mittees for the various sections as L. Starbuck, G. Eastgate, A. Jeffreys, this meeting? We shall elect comusual but the arrangement of the H. Sinit.

co-ordinate their proposals. the new committees I would like, on F. Lawrence. your behalf, to express our thanks to Literary and Debating. L. Starpast members many of whom have buck, A. Austen, J. S. Greenberg,

Mr. Colledge, Hon. Secretary of the well, A. Austen, A. Mackenzle and sphere of work in the "Y". Members' Council, stated that four W. Harrower. meetings of the Council had been held. No ambitious schemes had been envisaged by the new body and tridge and W. Lomax. its interests were limited to the coordination of Summer and Winter son, E. Yourieff and Mrs. I. E. Curtis. programmes after recommendations had been submitted by secretaries of Kemp. the different subsections. It has been found necessary to elect a mem- H. Cole and A. Partridge. ber from the women's section to assist the Council in settling matters per-

taining to that section. The Social Committee's request for a new radiogram had been approved. Questions were raised regarding the tennis pavilion at King's Park and the matter was now being dealt with by the architects.

Accommodation Problem

The increased popularity of badminton and the resulting increase of membership had forced the representatives of that section to submit a request for additional accommodation. It was found that any such increase in accommodation would have to be mutual as far as the A.D.C. and Women's Sections. The Board of Directors was approached and it is understood that no structurn alterations to the present building could be sanctioned, but a general resarrangement of existing accommodation would satisfy the demands to a certain extent.

Mr. Colledge said—the Christma Pantomime would be held, and the first rehearsal would be on Monday,

Enlarging on Mr. Colledge's remarks anent the badminton section request, Mr. Cassidy said that the Board of Directors had given the matter their full attention. Expenditure for such a venture might be possible if the Association could look for substantial revenue to cover the cost, but with the Association still in debt to the extent it was, he could see no possibility of a further over-draft from the Bank. However, there was the possibility of re-arrangement of the ground floor accommodation, which might possibly help relieve congestion in the West Lounge.

Election of Committees The election of Committees to serve during the Winter months was rendered difficult, said the chairman, because the attendance was not representative. He suggested that those on last season's committees be re-elected with any new names mem-

bers would like to suggest. The following committees were reelected with new recommendation for the ensuing winter season:

FINE FOR SIGNALMAN Careless Driving Near A

Sigm. C. Taylor, of the Hongkong Poor Attendance At Y.M.C.A. Moeting

Only 11 members, two of whom were residents, attended the meeting in the West Lounge of the European Y.M.C.A. yesterday ovening to elect members for the Winter social and sports programmes and to hear a respect to the Secretary of the social might speed and not fallen back an high speed and not fallen back an accident might have occurred.

Major H. G. G. Robertson, R.A.M.C., sald he was in Stubbs Road on Others present were Messrs, A. J. C. September 8 when he saw a lorry September 8 when he saw a lorry Coming towards him about 20 yards away and Cheung's car trying to huck, E. Yourielf, H. Smits, W. E. Starbuck, E. Yourielf, H. Smits, W. E. Starbuck, Cheung would fall back, but Addressing the members, Mr. Cassidy said:

There seems to me no reason why we should not endeavour to carry out our usual Winter programme "en though the members programme" The seems to me no reason why out our usual Winter programme "en though the members programme" The seems to me no reason why out our usual Winter programme "en though the members programme" The sounded his horn, thinking Cheung would fall back, but thinking Cheung would fall back, but the passed the lorry, and forced him he passed the lorry take the lorry.

to see what can be done to keep the usual sections of the "Y" in a state for leaving his car unattended on the of activity despite the shadow of war, north side of Saigon Street for two

Quie was not in Court but his re-

Social. -W. Colledge, A. Austen,

programme will be left to the Council A.D.C.-J. P. Allsopp, W. Petherick, who will be guided by reports from W. Robertson, G. Enstgate, L. Starthe new Committees and who will buck, W. Colledge and Major Woods, Co-ordinate their proposals.

Before I proceed to the election of the new committees I would like an Library.—R. Bates, A. Jeffreys, W. Lampard, F. Tyndall, R. McNeill and

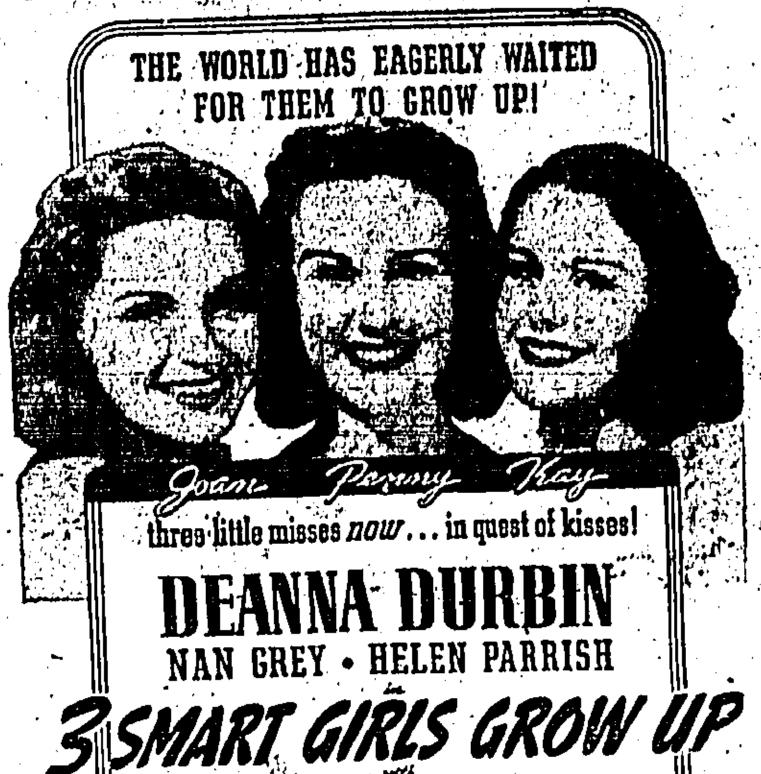
devoted much time to their particular Prof. R. Robertson and A. Jeffreys. Services .- H. Brenchley, V. Ben-

Boys' Club .-- T. Kuester. Lawn Tennis,-W. Long, A. Par-Badminton,—R. Goldman, R. John-Billiards.-F. Lawrence and S.

Discussion Group.—Rev. F. Short, Table-Tennis.-A. Zulauf.

MATHANTED HOWLOOM-DAILY AT 7.30-330-330 & 9.30-761, 3000

• SHOWING TO-DAY • THEY WERE "SMART" BEFORE BUT WAIT TILL YOU SEE THEM NOW!



CUMMINGS - WINNINGER - LUNDIGAN SHE SINGS THE SONGS YOU ASKED TO HAVE HER SING!

"The Last Rose of Summer" + "Invitation to the Detice" a "Because"
"Le Capineta" Original sursempley by Bruce Manning and Felix Jackson Tolor PROTER Production

Directed by Henry Kosler . A HEW UNIVERSAL MICTURE

• TO-DAY ONLY •

With 3 New Song Hits! Directed by JOSEPH SANTLEY. Sereenpley by Bert Kelmer-Herry Ruby. Produced by Edward Keulman. TO - MORROW

High-Spood Romanco

"THE GREAT ZIEGFELD"

HENRY STEPHENSON

with Wm. Powell - Myrna Loy - Luise Rainer. An M-G-M Picture HOAD., WANCHA

TO-DAY - TO-MORROW PULSATING, VIBRANT STORY OF YOUTH ON PARADE! Never has the screen throbbed with such flercely intense and spirited human interest drama.



STARTING SUNDAY THE WORLD'S MOST, SENSATIONAL PICTURE! YOU MUST SEE IT!



Printed and Published for the Fraprietors by Freperick Percy Franking at 1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.





CEW AYRES LYNNE CARVER - NAT PENDLETON JO ANN SAYERS - SAMUEL 8. HINDS

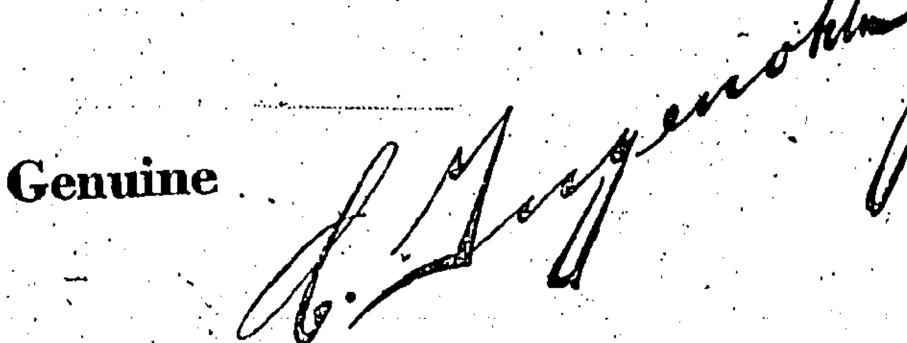
• COMMENCING SUNDAY • WARNER BAXTER

Plays Again the Role That Made Him Famous!

"THE RETURN OF CISCO KID"

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

INSIST on



Each

Box

carries

signature

- Guaranteed HAND MADE! -

Manufactured by C. INGENOHL LTD. — THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY. Super Equipment." Master "85" Trunk Sedan , with Conventional front axle HK\$3,600.00 Master "de Luxe" Trunk Sedan with Independent Front Suspension and Remote Control Cear Shift, ... HK\$3,900,00 ABOVE CASH PRICES STRICTLY NETT

MOTORS THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 50101.

"Hongkong Telegraph" for Jim Touth Chigas Victoring Post, Ltd., Lighting-up Times-6.21 p.m. High Water: -- 03.38. Low Water:-11.30.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22.

* you'll know it by its teeth-

Declares State of Emergency

GUARD RON PRO-FRENCH

MURDERS PREMIER

M. Calinescu — was shot

dead at 2.16 p.m. as he was

capital en route to the

The assassination was

carried out by six young

men, believed to be members

Guard (Nazi) organisation.

Carol, was strongly pro-

French and pro-British and

Early reports of the outrage

show that the Prime Minister,

who is concurrently Minister for

the Interior and National De-

M. Calinescu, like King

of the prohibited

drastically anti-Nazi.

King Carol.

號二廿月九英港香

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

FOUNDED 1881 No. 15939

五拜禮

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (UP).—Eleven bullets from the guns of assassins, believed to be Rumanian Iron Guards (Nazis) have claimed the life of Rumania's strong and Prime Minister, M. Armand Calinescu.

Germany has Long had Her Eyes on Rumania

WHAT opposition to the military progress of Germany along the Danube valley could be mustered by King Carol's forces if the Nazis acted?

Here, briefly, are the facts about Rumania's land and air forces. 'Army.-A' standing Army of 200,000 can be increased to. 2,000,000 by eniling up reservists. This Army, officered by Rumanians, has a rank and file made

up of probably as many as 10 different-nationalities, with Rumanians. Equipment is a problem. There are Czech machine-guns and rifles in some regiments, French in others; German model anti-tank

guns: Czech gas mosks. King Corol, it is understood, has ruthlessly forced reorganisation in the General Staff and in the Army Supply Service, weeding out the inefficient and substituting younger men for the veterans of

previous wers who have falled to realise the need for ending the legend of Rumania's military picturesqueness and inefficiency. Air Force.-It is estimated that 600 warplanes could take the nir. These are mostly of Czech origin, but there are British; French; German, and Polish machines as well.

Munitions.—The taking over by Germany of the Skoda Arms works has been a blg blow to Rumanian rearmament, but many munition factories, shielded from air attack, have been secretly constructed in the Carpathians, and the "Ford-Romana" works in Buckarest Bas been expended and is working at high pressure

Oil.—The bulk of the oil wells are situated well behind the first potential war front-that is, on the eastern side of the Carpathians and the Transylvanian Alps in old Rumania and Moldavia. It is reliably asserted that the most elaborate plans have been hald, and can be carried into effect at half an hour's notice; do put

temporarily out of action by explosives and fire every oil well con-: trolled by British capital in Rumania. Minorities—Hungary's claims on Rumania are difficult of settles. ment: they involve the transfer of 2,000,000 Hungarians now diving in : Transylvania, annexed by Rumania after the Great War. The German minority of 800,000 who read Nazi newspapers

and are to-day ripe for nationalism and "deliverance" constitute an even more serious problem. Besides other small minorities there are 300,000 Bulgarians, 900,000 Jaws, and about 1,000,000 Ukrainlans (in Bessarabia) to complicate, matters.

MUNITIONS SUPPLY

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The establishment of

announced by Mr. Burgin in the House of Commons to-day in a

The Council will include Sir | Referring to the question of prices.

Harold Brown, Director-General Mr. Burgin said that the general

of munitions production; Lord were available for essential needs at Weir, Director-General of explo-

BRITAIN

statement on the Ministry of Supply.

sives production: Mr. Peter

Bennett, President of the Federation

of British Industries and Director-

finance: and Lieut.-General

Maurice Taylor will be chiefly respon-

sible for linison with the War Office.

Control Of Commodities

Outlining the Ministry's task, Mr.

Burgin said that it had already

ment and stores.

and leather.

fence, was driving through the city when the path of his car was blocked by a large motor sassins opened the door and fixed the producing military equipment. shots at point blank range. FELL INTO COMA

SPEEDS UP

- Army Requirements

Sir number was being added to daily.

Labour Question

negotiating machinery, and in the

case of difficulty, recourse could be

Dealing with the question of

placed.

established a number of Councils labour, Mr. Burgin said that with re-

covering commodities like iron, steel, gard to questions such as wage dis-

timber, copper, - lead, wool, paper, putes, there would be a joint

order. to prevent disturbance to partment of the Ministry of Labour.

ordinary commercial channels, but it There was sharp criticism from

might be necessary to increase the Mr. Arthur Greenwood, who declar-

Referring to the requirements

right side of the chest and once the right eye. (M. Calinescu had lost his left eye during childhood). He fell to the floor of the ear. bleeding copiously. Although not killed instantly, M. Calinescu was in a coma when assistance arrived and died en route to hospital;

The Premier was hit twice in the

It is believed that an aide-de-camp. who was sitting behind the Premier, was also killed. The chauffeur collapsed. After firing eleven shots, the assas-

sins jumped into a waiting motor car and raced to the Bucharest Radio station, where they met several other

Captured Radio Station

tors rushed into the studio, over- no impression on the French. powered the announcing staff and shouted a message into the microphone that M. Calinescu had been t Supply Council, of which Mr. Leslie Burgin was chairman, was killed

> Before the gang could say too much, Rumanian guards arrived and overpowered them. Seven of Enemy artillery was active south o the group were arrested, the re- Saarbruccken. mainder making good their escape.

Stamped Out Nazis M. Calinescu was entrusted by King Carol with the task of forming

a Government in 1938 and was asked of to stamp out the terrorist Iron Guard. General of tanks and transport; Lord the army, he said that the growth of a violent Nazi and anti-Semitic force, semi-official news agency authoritation, formerly Sir Frederick the air menace had made defence of This latter task he carried out with tively states that reports of German the army, he said that the growth of a violent Nazi and anti-Semitic force, semi-official news agency authorita- Japan. Marquis, Director-General of equip- the country against air attack first great energy. Codreanu, the Iron troop concentrations at various points Sir Andrew Duncan, the steel conkelerring to shell production, he the capital overthrow the King and totally unfounded.

troller; will be chairman of the said that taking into account the murder important officials. But controllers; Mr. Patrick Ashley components as well as the whole of Calinescu struck first. He arrested Cooper, a director of the Bank of the shells, there were 700 firms work- Codreanu and hundreds of his Nazi England, will be Director-General of ing on shell production, and the followers. Codreanu received ten years' imprisonment. Subsequently BERLIN, Sept. 21. (UP).—Travil- until a just and durable peace is pos-

> coeding £70,000,000 had been were shot. Calinescu's drastic measures Western Front. against the Iron Guard have been greatly resented in Germany, and he has been in daily danger of assassination.

Successor Appointed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" Control had been applied lightly in made to the industrial relations de-Rumanian Legation states that a meeting of the Rumanian Cabinet was called immediately/after M. Calinos-

LONDON, SEPT. 22 (REUTER).—A STATE DECLARED EMERGENCY HAS BEEN THE THROUGHOUT AND - RUMANIA, SUSPECTED POLICE ARE ARRESTING MEMBERS OF THE IRON GUARDS.

All important buildings in Bucharest are heavily guarded and motorists and pedestrians are being searched for arms.

General Gargeseano, who was War Minister in the Cabinet of Dr. Christea, has been appointed Premier in succession to M. Calinescu.

A Rumanian Government communique declares that Iron Guard members were responsible for the murder. It describes how M. Calinescu was ambushed in the street motoring through the and struck by 14 bullets.

Of the eight men arrested, two have committed Palace for an audience with suicide.

On Wednesday and Thursday the Rumanian police were busy arresting Germans in Rumania who were said to have plotted a revolt if German troops reached the

Polish-Rumanian frontier.

WESTERN FRONT

ACTIVITY

Nazis Guns Roar Near Switzerland

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter) ...As soon as the car stopped the as-:--A report from Basic in Swit- Mironescu has been appointed Miniszerland, says that German artil- ter of the Interior, . . lery action on the Western Front continued all night.

> East and west of Saarbruceken the French repulsed a number of enemy

The French are in a position to seriously threaten Saarbrucken from

..... "Shoulder Blows"

PARIS, Sept., 21 (Reuter) -The latest German attacks on the Western Front are described here as "shoulder

They were carried out by two companies at a time, the alm being to keep the French occupied wille more German reserves move up.

The attacks consist of brief raids in No Man's Land and are proving With drawn revolvers, the conspira- costly to the Germans, while making

Acrial Reconnaissance

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-A communique issued to-day reads: "The day was quiet on the whole.

Aerial reconnaissance was carried out despite bad weather and the

Gorman Donial

Guard leader, planned to march on on the German-Belgium frontier are any peace overtures which are not Congress should adjourn after

German Troops Move SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

Since the outbreak of the war, the Iron Guard leader and his era arriving here to-day reported sible," he added, pointing out that orders for further war supplies ex- followers attempted to escape and heavy movements of German troops such a peace could presumably be and planes from, the East to the achieved through a conference of the

The German High Command today announced that the Pollsh Army has been "destroyed" except at Warsaw and Lembers (Lwow). Officials are making no secret of the with Japan, no matter what happens,

the west, official spokesmen fre- the Foreign Minister asserted. quently commenting that the Brillish and French daust now contend with the powerful army that destroyed Poland. The dollar weakened suddenly to-

The Cabinet has appointed Coneral It has been announced that, the

Instructions were found near the Polish frontier to German residents in Rumania.

Meanwhile the Nazi radio in Berlin has broadcast an allegation that the assassination of M. Calinescu was the work of Polish and British agents.

New Premier SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).-The official New Agency's Buchbrest correspondent has confirmed the report that King Casol has appointed General Baliff as Premier, M.

The new Cabinet has passed a resolution affirming that Rumania will maintain strict neutrolity.

Phone Service Broken

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).—The long distance telephone exchange reported at. 4.30 p.m., that connections with day called upon Congress to re-Bucharest had been "completely peal the embargo provisions of broken." · · · ·

Rome Cut Off SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

ROME, Sept. 21 (UP).-Telephone communications with Rumania have been interrupted.

Peace Rumours Ridiculed

China Will Accept Only Fair Terms

SPECIAL TO THE !!TELEGRAPH!!.

CHUNGKING, Sept. 21 (UP) -The Chinese Minister for Foreign Affairs, Mr. Wang Chung-hui, to-day emphatically cargoes must be carried in the purdenied the rumours of peace chasers own ships at the purchasers' BRUSSELS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—A negotiations between China and own risk," the President explained.

"China is not prepared to accept based on fair terms for all countries concerned in the Far East." he

"We will continue our resistance signatories of the Nine Power: Pact "with whose interests Japan is bein the Far East."

shifting of atlention from the east to even if all foreign help is cut out," Effect On Dollar

SHANGHAI, Sept. 22 (Reuter) --

A Board had been established to it was, perhaps, the most unformation that and soviet troops have now ports from Tokyo and Chungking consider wint adaption was desirable tunate speech the House had heard in the cotton industry.

A Board had been established to it was, perhaps, the most unformation contacted in a number of places in declaring that rumours regarding burners with adaption was desirable tunate speech the House had heard in the cotton industry.

PLEASE Turn To Page 2 Poland and that the Germans are peace talks were completey London, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .-- Sir withdrhwal of British troops and bat



ROOSEVELT

CUNGKESS ADDRESS

Roosevelt Calls For Repeal Of Embargo

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON. Sept. 21 (UP).—President Roosevelt tothe Neutrality Law and to returnato the principles of International Law in trading with belligerents.

The President also proposed further steps...

Firstly, he asked for authority to fix the war zones into which American merchant ships would be prohibited from entering; Secondly, he requested broader authority to prevent Americans travelling on belligerent vessels or in danger areas:

Thirdly, he requested a provision that belligerents purchasing commodities from the United States should be entitled to priority in shipment: Fourthly, he sought a ban on war credits to belligerents. "The result of the last two

provisions will be to require that all purchases be made by eash, and that

Adjournment Sought Mr. Roosevelt also suggested that PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

More Defenders For Warsaw

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The defenders of Warsaw have been reinforced by three brigades of cavalry which succeeded in breaking through the German ring and entering the city, according to a Warsaw broadcast.

POLAND RESISTS

LONDON. Sept. 21 (Reuter). The Nazi radio to-day admitted that the Polish armies were still resisting in four places.

These were Warsaw, the Modling Fortress (north-west of Warsaw), i d' point south-east of Warsaw, and in the Hela Peninsula (in the Baltic). This admission came only a few hours after the claim by General von Brauchitsch, the German Commander-in-Chief, that the Poles had been

exterminated. The aspeaker over the ladio admitted, that fighting for Warraw still continued. The reason, he said. was that the Nazis hesitated to smash the city to pieces and the first back

Lwow Falls

·LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter):-A Red Army communique from Moscow felnims that Soviet troops have captured Lwow and Grodno (20" miles from the Lithuanian frontier): [1 20 11] Since Sunday, the Russians claim, over 60,000 Polish prisoners have been

In the meantime, 'n' Knunds, report says that Russia and Germany have; not-yet reached an agreement over the line of demarcation in the conquered Polish territories." Negotintions ince still continuing,

the report adds. " Poles Released. BUCHAREST, Sept., 21, (Reuter).---A report from Poland says that the

Soviet army, after capturing and disarming Polish troops, are setting them at liberty. . whi from " if

LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter). Soviet troops have occupied Lwow, according to an official communique broadcast from Moscow, which also PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

Sec Back Page For

Further Late News

944 1 14

WITHDRAWAL OF OUR ARMED FORCES SOUGHT

WASHINGTON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The Japanese Ambascoming in increasingly sharp conflict sador to Washington told the press to-day that Japan had begun formal conversations with Britain and France for the withdrawal "China will not conclude peace of the intters' armed forces from China.

> forces in the Far East). The Ambassador stated that Japan's drawing British forces. policy was to avoid entanglement in

the European Warengeneith and the Assurances Sought

John Wardlaw-Milne is to ask the!

He said that similar "friendly | Premier in the House of Commons on advice" had also been given to September 27 whether he can make a Germany (which has no armed and give an assurance to the House that he has no intention of with-

Sir John will also ask what ropresentations have been made by the Japanese with regard to securing this

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN. RIJETTAFEL (Ricctable) at Java Restaurant, 44 Lockhart Road, by expert chef from Java, excellently. Delivered to patron's own dining room if required. Reservation phone 32494.

FOR SALE.

PLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS.
Reliable tested and of strong germination of best varieties for immediate sowing. For sole at Graca Co. 10, Wyndham Street, Hongkong. YELLOW STRAWBOARD:-Orders are now accepted for October shipment. For further particulars enquire The Clover Flower Shop. Agents for King Chen Paper Mills Ltd., Shonghal.

LEDTOYSNE DOUBLE GOLDEN Rosette, the most outstanding novelty | remains calm. of 1939. This and other flower and vegetable seeds are now obtainable at The Clover Flower Shop.

HISTORIC CONGRESS ADDRESS

(Continued from Page 1.)

enactment of the programme, subject to recall immediately in the event of further European developments requiring such action.

"The existing embargo legislation, according to my best judgment, so alters the historic foreign policy of the United States as to impair the peaceful relations of the United States with foreign nations," said President Roosevelt, in proposing repeal.

"The United States' Government has done its utmost in trying to avert war in Europe. "Having thus striven and failed, the Government must now lose no time or effort to keep this nation from

Darker Period Ahead "It is my candid judgment that we shall succeed. "I should like to be able to offer some hope that the shadow over

being drawn into the war.

the world might quickly pass-but I cannot. "The facts compel me to state with candour that darker periods

may lie ahead. "These perilous days demand our co-operation without a trace of partisanship," he declared. "Our acts must be gulded by one single hardheaded thought—to keep America

out of the war." "Although the United States has of the outlawed Iron Guards shot and had no part in the making of the killed the Rumanian Premier, M. disaster, we find ourselves affected to Armand Calinescu "In a cowardly the core, our currents of commerce attack." changing, our minds filled with new

affairs already altered." The President sketched the steps where they committed suicide. already taken under the proclamation! The New Premier, General Baliff, of a national emergency, and added will be sworn in at the meeting of that he saw no need for any other the Crown Council presided over by authority from-Congress at present, King Carol. or for further executive action.

Desire For Peace

He declared his willingness "to ascribe as honourable the desire for peace by those who hold different views from my own," and to cooperate with them in whatever men- | t -sures-should-be-taken to protect the United States from war.

"Let no group assume the exclusive label of 'peaco bloc'," he warned. "We all belong to iti"

U.S. Noutrality It has been erron-ously stated that

trade with belligerents might bring us nearer to war. "I give you my deep and unalterable conviction," he declared, "that by the repeal of the embargo," the United States will more probably

remain at peace than if the law remains as it stands to-day." trality Law,

Congress Convenes sentatives held separate sessions at neutrality, security, and, above all,

Earlier, seventeen Senators met in | "I insist that American citizens and Senator Hiram Johnson's office to ships should keep away from the discuss the grategy to be employed immediate peril of the actual conflict. in opposing President Roosevelt's What I recommend is that we put the

session on an acrimonious note. He objected to Republican Senator | American vessels should be restricted Tohey's proposal to print. Colonel from entering the war zones. The Lindbergh's radio broadcast speech in Government's proposals are better the Congressional Record. Senator calculated than any other means to Pittman asserted that his motive was keep us out of war." not political, but that he merely desired to awalt the proper time after 'the President and delivered his four objectives. Firstly, restricting

message to Congress. Senator Schwellenbach had earlier recondly, preventing American citipredicted that an embargo against zens from travelling on belligerent Japan would figure in the Con- vessels or in the danger zones: gressional debate.

However, the "United Press" has take transfer of title in America for been informed that such a question commodities purchased by belligerwas not discussed at yesterday's con- ents; fourthly, preventing war credits ference. ---

Tumultuous Applause For President

WASHINGTON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).

The meeting of Congress called by President Roosevelt to consider the Chasers' own risk. neutrality recommendations began this afternoon in what is one of the most momentum sessions in the namely the regulating of the collec-

Capitol's history. plnuse.

called Congress in order that it might "Such arms cannot be carried to graph" is used by the "Hongkong chining and making shells: "consider and act on an amendment the belligerent countries on American Telegraph" to indicate news which is Over 700 firms were making shells in certain legislation which, in my vessels, and this provision should not strictly copyright under the pro- and their components, and these were of £70,000,000 had been placed by best judgment, so alters the historic be disturbed. foreign policy of the United States, "This programme means less likeli- Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears that it impairs peaceful relations of hood of incidents and controversies the indication "UP" is received in factories, all of which were comthe United States with foreign which tend to draw us into the con- Hongkong on the date of publication, pletely owned by the nation.

sintions." The President said that America last war. There lies the road to reserve all rights and forbid re- since the war broke out. had done her utmost always to avert 'peace,"

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHINA HOMEWARD CONFERENCE TARIFF NO, 20

GULF OF ADEN AND RED SEA PORTS CONFERENCE TARIFF NO. 4

NOTICE TO SIMPPERS

Notice is hereby given that rates quoted in the above Tariffs for direct ports of discharge are increased by a further 10% as 22nd September, 1939, (making 30% in all).

NAZI PLOT FOR REBELLION FOILED BY SWIFT ACTION

(Continued from Page 1.) The Legation reports that Rumania

"Rauter" Version

car at the time. His car was blocked by a cart, and Referring to the comparative another car drove into it.

and opened fire. M. Calinescu was hit by eleven

· A police official accompanying him | turning out more and better planes. was also killed. The chauffeur was seriously wounded.

Bucharest radio station, shot

minutes later. The announcer stated that the programme had been interrupted through an "unfortunate carry such a heavy load, it can make Incident," but it would continue. However, all communication in Bucharest was immediately cut off. Nazis Rounded Up.

the crime. Known members of the Major Thiebaut concluded. Iron Guard were rounded up, and King Carol Immediately summoned the Cabinet. M. Calinescu, as Minister of the interior last year, was largely responsible for smashing the Iron

Nazi Assassins

Guard organisation.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BUCHAREST, Sept. 21, (UP).-It is officially announced that members

The assassins have been arrested. problems and our position in world Two of them were cornered in a store in the middle of the town,

The official announcement said that good order prevails throughout Rumunia.

			· -	
vor. If war	came,	the Go	vernn	wnt
ind to do e	verythin	ig in	its po	wer
o_keep_the_'	United_!	States-	outo	C-It.
n the Preside	ent's opi	nion ti	iey wo	bluc
uccood	•			

Aiding Aggressors 'I said last year and in January that our neutrality laws might

act to the advantage of the aggres-Sor, and the instinct of selfpreservation should warn us not to let that happen any more." President Roosevelt then dealt with the deviation from the neutrality laws in the Napoleonic

The next deviation came in 1934, said President Roosevelt, and added: He appealed to Congress to sub- "I regret that Congress passed that stitute the cash and carry principle act, which was wholly inconsistent for the embargo clause of the Neu- with the ancient precepts of the laws of nations—the embargo provisions -because in my opinion they are The Senate and House of Repre- vitally dangerous to American

country back on the solld footing of Senator Key Pittman started the real and traditional neutrality. believe that, as far as possible.

> Four Objectives President Roosevelt enumerated American ships entering war zones; thirdly, requiring foreign buyers, to

> to the belligerents. "The result of the last two oblectives will require all purchases to be

"The two other objectives", added tion of funds in this country for A crowded House greeted Pre- belligerents, and the maintenance of sident Roosevelt with tumultuous ap- the licensed system covering the im-President Roosevelt said he had and implements of war.

flict, as they unhapply did before the by the United Press Associations, who publication, either wholly or in part,

ARTILLERY ACTIVITY

(Continued from Page 1.) retiring behind the new line demarcation.

French Officer Reviews Western Front

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Sept. 22 (Domei).—A foreign Press report that British troops joined French forces within the Maginot Line was denied by Major Paul Thiebnut, Military tache to the French Embassy

The French officer said that it was impossible for any but those who have been specially trained for the purpose to enter the line. "It is impossible, moreover, even to replace those on duty in one section of the vast network of fortifications with those in another section, for they are all trained in specialized duties,"

Major Thiebaut continued. "The report that British troops are being rushed to the first line of French defences must be qualified. There is a limit to the extent to which that can be done. French alone cannot go to the first line and they will have to go on shifts,"

No Artillery Duets "So it does not seem fensible that British and French are both on the first line together. "It is also a pure imagination that

the Maginot and the Siegfried Lines have exchanged artillery bombard-PARIS, Sept. 21, (Reuter). - M. ments, because no shell from the Calinescu was returning home by Maginot Line reaches the Siggiried Line, and vice versa,"

strength of air forces between Ger-Then two other cars drove up, one many and the Allies, Major Thiebaut on each side, and a group of young said. "The French and British togemen, armed with pistols, jumped out ther have 3,300 warplanes for firstline duty, while Germany has 3,000. "Since the Munich Conference bullets, three of which pierced his French aviation efficiency has been increased greatly and we are now

"On August 11, a bomber of the Amlot-370 type established a 10,000 The assassing then drove to the kilometres record by developing a speed of 311 kilometres per hour. wounded the doorkeeper, seized the "Germans and Italians challenged part, 236 kilometres and Germans 216. established with the handleap of a heavy load. If the plane does not

500 kilometres per hour. "Aircraft has seen such great progress, on all sides, however, that if war is to be fought in real carnest in the air, the havoe that will be Prompt police measures followed wrought is terrible to contemplate,"

H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were with most moving directness and issued on the Hongkong Stock Mar-

ket this morning.
BANKS
H.K. Banks \$1,200 n.
H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.) £70 n.
H.K. Banks (H.K Reg.) £72 n.
Chartered £ 6 n.
Mercantile, A. & B. £22 n
Mercantile, C. L 107% n
East Asia \$
INSURANCES
Cantons \$
Union \$365 n.
China Underwriters \$11/4 n.
H.K. Fire \$
SHIPPING
Douglases \$
I Steamboats S
I Indo-Chinas, P.S
Indo-Chinas, D\$30 n.
Shell (Bearers) s/90/- n.
Waterboats \$
DOCKS ETC.
Wharves \$
Dooke \$ 10 m
Docks \$
Providents \$4.20 sa.
New Eng. Sh. \$

China Lights (old)7.90 n.

China Lights (new) \$......5 n.

Sandakan Lights \$......11 n.

Telephones (old) \$.....211/2 n.

Telephones (new) \$7.00 n

Tractions $s/-\ldots 19/-n$.

Tractions (Pref.) s/-22/- n.

INDUSTRIALS

STORES. &c.

COTTON MILLS

Moremans (H.K.) $s/-\ldots 4/-n$.

Ch. Govt. 5% 1925

without previous arrangement.

Venz. Gold \$..... 4 n. navy, army and air force, and in the LANDS Hotels \$.............4.60 sa. ganised, coming into shape and mak-H.K. Realties \$......41/2 n. turned to offence. Chinese Estates \$............98 n. UTILITIES

Y. Ferries \$...... 22 n. moving along over a wide front.

(Continued from Page 1.)

since the beginning of the war. He had never heard anything so bureau-Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$....14 n. eratic as the Machinery Minister had Cald: Macg. (Pre.), Sh. \$...13 n. outlined.

Wing On (H.K.) \$......41 n. France and Britain should act as one Powell, Ltd. S...... n. in the field of supply.

700 Firms Make Shells LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).-Mr. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 100 n. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan 98 n. Leslie Burgin, Minister of Supply Marsmans (Lon.) s/- 10/- n, revealed in the House of Commons to-day that 68 firms, in addition to those normally employed in the pro-THE prefix "Special to the Tele- duction of munitions, were now ma-

> There were 28 Royal Ordnance Six of these had been established Great War. Orders for supplies to the value Council have been established.

Exchange At |

Shanghai315 T.T. Singapore T.T. Batavia France10.80 T.T. Germany T.T. Switzerland106 BUYING m/s L/C London1/3% 4 m/s D/P do.....1/3½ 4 m/s L/C U.S.A.25% m/s Franco11.40 30 d/s India841/2 U.S. Cross rate in Lon.4.02 New York3.99%

A Glance

Play Part

Lord Halifax And The War Situation

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" in the House of Lords to-day, said that the war in which we war in which the whole people of these islands had to play their

vital part to take.

"We have only to contrast the spirit of Britain with the news appearing in the daily press regarding the different effects that result from an attemp to impose allen domination on a proud and gallant people, to see what we owe to the spirit of liberty, and its effect on the spirit of our people," he said.

"Lord Maugham has told us,

eloquence, of his recent experience of the feeling in Canada. I have no doubt whatever that everything he told us is equally true of the other dominions." Polish Tragedy Viscount Halifax said that one of

the tragedies of the last few weeks was that we had been unable to go to the direct assistance of Poland. "Our main objective" he said, "Is to secure the victory we seek, and not to do anything which will militate

Regarding Russin, Viscount Halifax did not wish to make a statement on something of which they did not appreciate the full significance.

Unemployment Referring to the increase in unemployment, Viscount Hallfax felt that it would be only a temporary dislocation which would adjust itself all the great strength of this country being gradually measured and or-

He concluded by expressing confidence that the successive debates in Peak Trams (old) \$.......7.40 n. Commons would satisfy the people of Peak Trams (new) \$.....3.70 n. this country regarding the manner

BRITAIN SPEEDS UP **MUNITIONS SUPPLY**

Canton Ices \$.....1 n. There would be the deepest dis-dustry and labour would be the con-Dairy Farms (old) \$.......20 n. cern of the Ministry of Labour. Dairy Farms (new) \$..... 1914 n. Labour should be treated on an Watson \$.............8.00 n. equality with the organised em-

Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$. ... 48 1/2 n. if it could be arranged, also for the Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono-H.K. Entertainments \$.....6.60 n. Constructions (old) \$.....1.55 n. ganisation, headed by the most capulation of the Constructions (new) \$.....1 n. phle businessman the Constructions (new) \$.....1 n.

visions of the Telecommunications being added to every day,

POST OFFICE

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m. registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. INWARD MAILS Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"-Paris date, 13th Sept.

ShanghaiSept. 22. Japan, Shanghai and Formosa Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan & Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., date Sept. 2) Sept. 22. Shanghai and AmoySept. 23. Straits and ManilaSept. 23. Everyone Must | Japan. | Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct | Service"—London date, Sept. 17.

Calcutta and Straits Sept. 24. Halphong and Fort Bayard .Sept. 24. Canton.Sept. 25. HaiphongSept. 25. the debate on the war situation | Calcutta and Straits Sept. 26. were unhappily engaged was a Air Mall by "Pan American Airways Direct Service"—San Francisco date, 21st September ... Sept. 27. Bangkok, Saigon and Tourane

Java and Manila.....Sept. 27. Conservancy Board. U. S. A., Honolulu and Japan-(San Francisco date Sept. 2) Sept. 28. Straits.Scpt. 28. U. S. A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, Sept. 8) From another angle that effect was Calcutta and StraitsOct. I. stated that Kowel and Grodno were greatly reinforced, as further illus- ShanghaiOct. 1. now occupied. trated by the response of the Shanghal and AmoyOct. 1. It was added that complete agreedominions and the princes and people StraitsOct. 2. ment, according to competent quar-Australia and ManilaOct. 3, ters, had been reached on the re-Straits Oct. 3. German and Soviet forces in Poland. future they will be provided with StraitsOct. 4. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghal (San Francisco date, 8th Sept.)

OUTWARD MAILS

Friday Haiphong 1 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South "Our spirit is strong. When I made heard of Floyd Gibbons, the lightning-G.P.O. & K.P.O. thought that Lord Snell was wise in Parcels only for Shanghai . . 3.30 p.m. strength and with the knowledge that holding his judgment in suspense at Manila We Saturday Formosa, Shanghai and Japan, 3.30 p.m. Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A.,

G.P.O. & K.P.O. Parcels3 p.m. Reg.3.45 p.m. Sunday Shanghal a.m. Halphong 9 a.m. Monday Swatow Shanghai3.30 p.m Tuesday Fort Bayard and Halphong ... 10 a.m. Manila, Stralts, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, Egypt and Europe via Naples—due Naples Oct. 19. G.P.O. & K.P.O.

Reg. -.... p.m. Manila. Australia and New Zealand was made by the British authorities. via Thursday Island—due Thursday Island 8th October K.P.O. Reg. 5 p.m. Ord.5.30 p.m. Reg. 5 p.m. Ord. -..... p.m.l Air Mail for "Imperial Aleways chow Creek, Shanghal, in accordance Direct Bervice"-due London, 4th with a recent agreement with the October K.P.O. Reg. 5 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. p.m. Ord. 7 p.m. lulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan Japanese will not build any defence American Airways Direct Service" Works there. -due San Francisco, 4th October.] K. P. O. Reg.Sept. 27, 5 p.m. Ord. Sept. 27, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O. Reg. Sept. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Sept. 28, 7.30 a.m. Friday

> his department. The organisation of the Ministry of Supply had been expanded in the light of the lessons learned in the A Supply Council and Munitions

Halphong p.in.



June Lang and Brian Aherne find time for remance during the heetle Shanghai and Amoy Sept. 24. doings of Hal Roach's "Captain Fury", new film drams showing at the

JAPANESE BRITISH DIRTY WATER

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

TIENTSIN, Sept. 21 (UP) .-- It has been learned from reliable quarters that the Japanese authorities have lodged a strong protest with the British against the British pumping flood water out of the British Concession into the Japanese occupied area.

It is understood that the British are ceasing the pumping operations at midnight to-day as a climax to an alleged controversy over the loan of the massive pumps belonging to the Haiho River

TROOPS BREAK THROUGH

(Continued from Page 1.)

Japan and ShanghaiOct. 3. spective zones of operation by the ed to learn that in the very near

"Our Spirit Is Strong"

LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).—In just completed negotiations to show reply to a message broadcast by the the new Your True Adventures Polish Ambassador in London, the series at his theatre towards the end Lord Mayor of Warsaw, speaking of this month. from the Warsaw station last night. l declared:

Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via the appeal yesterday, asking Britain speed news commentator who con-Marseilles due Marseilles, Oct. 22. and France to come to our rescue, ducts a weekly broadcast over a this was not a sign of weakness. Reg. 2.45 p.m. "We are not despairing. We will out on one of his adventure-seeking go on fighting, confident in our own expeditions,

Nazi Bombs Hit

Soviet Embassy Warsaw radio this evening announced have been made and these will be Central and South America and capital had gained further successes Oriental Theatre, so watch the west of Warsaw, where many enemy opening datel attacks had been repulsed. Several air raids took place on the

suburbs, in which 70 Nazi planes took Several were brought down.

Hundreds of civilians were killed I in the air raids. The Rumanian Embassy was destroyed by German bombs, and the Soviet Embassy was damaged by | incendiary bombs. Several members of the Soviet

WITHDRAWAL OF OUR ARMED FORCES

SOUGHT (Continued from Page 1.)

"Tommies" Evacuating

> CHUNGKING, Sept. 21 (Central). -British "Tommles" will to-morrow evacuate the British defence sector stretching from Klangsi Road to Honan Road to the north of the Soo-Japanese authorities, according to a

Pairol duties in the evacuated area will be taken over by the S.M.C. Wayside Police Station, Hongkew. Residents are not required to possess passess for entering and leaving the l

Shanghal message.

According to the agreement, the The area is quiet, but there have been a few removals.

Starting Times At Fanling

The following are the starting imes for Fanling on Sunday: Old Course 9.16 G. M. Park, J. T. Smith, 9.20 M. D. Cooper, P. S. Delaney, 9.24 J. H. Harrison, M. Pollock.
9.25 J. M. Pearson, S. S. Church.
9.33 A. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.
9.36 F. D. Hunter, I. H. Gearc.
9.40 T. E. & J. L. C. Pearce.
9.44 G. C. Worrall, R. J. K. Walker.
9.48 R. H. Gregory, M. G. Carruthers.
9.51 Lt. Carter, G. T. Harrington.
19.32 F. A. Redmond, A. H. Purves.

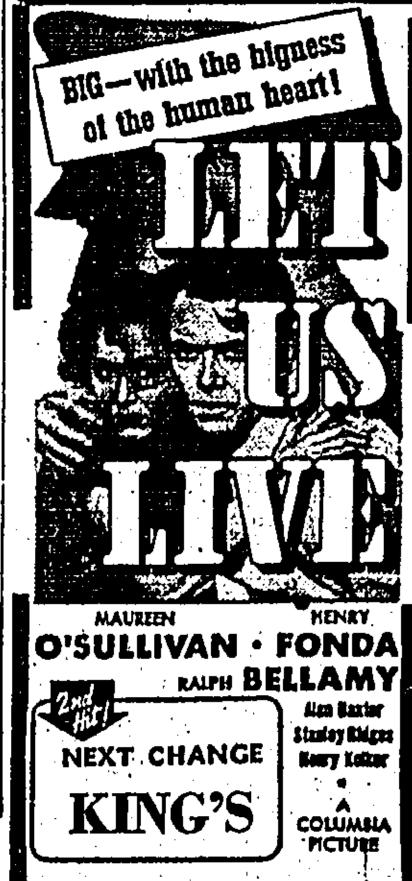
Novel Movie Fare Coming

Local cinema fans will be interestsomething out of the ordinary in the way of "shorts", for Manager Vie Hugo of the Oriental Theatre has

To Oriental

Radio fans all the world over have coast-to-coast hook-up when he is not

Flord Gibbons, who was war correspondent in France for the Chicago Tribune from 1914-1918, and who has seen more fighting in Spain since those far-off days, has been working with Warner Brothers, bringing all his experiences to the screen. As a LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-The result no less than thirteen shorts that the defenders of the Pollsh put together on one programme at the



THE "TELEGRAPH"

will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public Requests interest. should be addressed to the Pictorial

Editor.

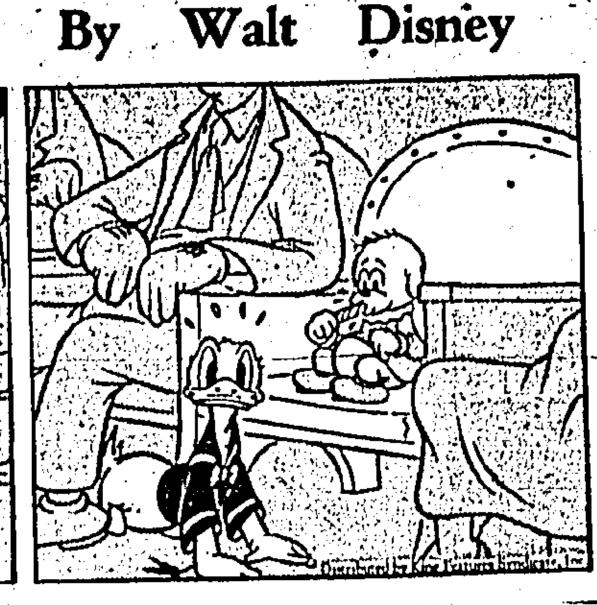
DUCK DONAL











Special Offer!

SPRING

CHICKEN

75^{c.}each

LANE * CRAWFORD * LTD.

CZECHS

France Fears Rising WIIIC Came Too Early

LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter). -Great prominence is given in the London press to-day to the description of the revolt in Bohemia and Moravia. The Nazi official news agency describes the reports as "completely

More Chance Of Success

unfounded."

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .- Fears are being expressed in Czech circles in Paris that if the reported revolt in Czecho-Slovakia is really widespread, It may have come too soon.

have had more chance of success if the Czechs had walled until Germany was thoroughly involved on the Western Front, and unable to spare before the outbreak of war. troops to deal with the situation. It is understood that, since the out- Government and people refuse to to the German people on the night break of the war, the Germans had

have pressed Czech soldiers into the British Government. German army, they have ruthlessly requisitioned large quantities of food.

LADIES SECURE CERTIFICATES

Nursing

pital on September 8.

Annle Sydenham, and the Nurse peoples." Examiners were Mrs. Mary King, Mrs. B. N. Bond and Mrs. M. C. Court.

The following ladies satisfied the examiners, and will be awarded the St. John Ambulance Association . Certificates in Home Nursing in due

Sister M. Amata, Miss M. Cheung, Miss J. Didsbury, Sister Eucharista, Misses Ruby Mow Fung, Elizabeth H. Paton, M. Smith, D. M. Shilston, A. M. Upsdell, E. Williamson, D. Wise and Winnle Yu.

Britain Declares War On Profiteers

LONDON, Sept. (Reuter).-Mr. Oliver Stanley, Resident of the Board of Trade, annuaced in the House of Commons to-ay that the Government had decidy to take power to stop

Thefreeise form of the measures to banken was now under con-

there were several difficulties in e way of effective control of prices. Mr. Stanley said that many manumembers from raising prices unduly. Ing the unpleasant interview was However, there was a small aping Hitler at his worst." minority who had taken advantage of

conditions, and it was against these

that action would be taken.

How The Empire Went To War Allook Through

governing factor of German-Polish

relations until January, 1939, and

A section is devoted to the attempts

Just Before The War

documents, of which 14 have already

last nine fateful days of August.

King's Message

famous letter which the Premier

addressed on behalf of the King to

Herr Hitler on August 22, after news

of the Soviet-Nazi non-aggression

pact, and in which Mr. Chamberlain

again gave a clear statement of

German-Soviet agreement, it cannot alter Britain's obligations."

published for the flat time and

Violent Language

A telegram dated August 22 from

British obligations to Poland.

uncompromising."

unwarranted support."

The section opens with the now

The longest section, comprising 66

at mediation by other States.

outbreak of hostlities."

Paper Issued Lovernment

IONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). "Documents Concerning German-The German reply to the Polish Relations, And The Outbreak of Hostilities Between Britain and British ultimatum of September Germany" was published to-day. It is stated that the revolt would 3 was given in a White Paper. It contains 144 separate documents, published to-day containing the starting with the 1934 German-Anglo-German communications Polish agreement, which was the

The reply says: "The German | ending with the Premier's broadcast made life in Czecho-Slovakia particu-

Blamed Britain

The German memorandum handed |-- "Anglo-Palish Agreement"- "Deto Sir Nevile Henderson at 11.20 p.m. velopments in Anglo-German Relations and the British Attitude to the expiry of the time limit made by the International Situation in April and pressing anti-war sentiments.

Zeesen also alleged that thousands it is carried out.

French troops had described, and it is carried out.

Victoria Theatre pressing anti-war sentiments. British Government, stated that the Danzle Stanton of the Local pressing anti-war sentiments. Examinations In Home British Government had "rejected. the proposal of Signor Mussolini 3"—"British Attitude from July 10which might still have been able to save peace. The British Governwas held at the Queen Mary Hos-sibility for all the unhappiness, and Common Mineral Of President of yielding to the advice of his "wild misery which have now overtaken German Minority in Poland August men. The Medical Examiner was Dr. and is about to overtake many

Sought Alliance

Among the many remarkable disciosures are that in an interview with Sir Nevile Henderson on been published in the September 1 whether England would be willing ments leading immediately to the unavailing. Ito accept an alliance with Ger-

At an earlier interview, Hitler told the British Ambassador that it was England who had forced him into an

agreement with Russia. Sir Nevlle Henderson, in a telegram to Viscount Halifax, added: "He did not seem to be enthusiastic over it, but added that once he made the agreement, it would be for a long

Sir Nevile Henderson, commenting on the pact, told Viscount Halifax: "I shall be surprised if it is not complemented later by something more than mere non-aggression."

Ups And Downs When Sir Nevile Henderson discussed the outcome of an Anglo-German war with Field-Marshal the British Ambassador to Berlin is Goerling, the latter said that the history of Germany was one of Ups and Downs, and this was one of the

"Up" periods. Telling of his interview with Herr deliver the letter. von Ribbentrop on August 30, Sir facturers' associations had rendered Nevile Henderson wrote: "Von great assistance by discouraging their Ribbentrop's whole demeanour dur-

144 Documents

exaggerated both as regards England and Poland. He began by LONDON. Sept. 21 (Reuter).--A asserting that the Polish question White Paper of 200 pages entitled would have been settled on most generous terms but for Britain's

Folkestone Sees **U-Boat Attack**

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Sept. 21 (UP) .---

morning. Rushing to the cliffs they saw two ships firing and over a dozen shells dropping into the water between them. It is believed that a U-Boat

OH! THE BAD, BAD FRENCH!

was being attacked.

While it is doubtful if the Germans an ultimatum made by the of the story of the past six months. anything which could have offended and forty per cent, more than the Some of the headings are: France has been avoided.

> in the French Chamber. Zeesen also alleged that thousands Government should certainly see that OT154-Desconfiate.

Situation, July 19 to August 1"_ May last, tells how he warned Goer- the Empress of Ireland." Further Deterioration of Danzig, ing of the consequences of Hitler

> subject, and complained that his s.s. Talyum took the water. holiday at San Remo had been spoiled owing to an unexpected amount of work being thrust upon him.
>
> Later Goering said that no power man, held in connection with the kid-

"He gave me the impression, by somewhat overstating his case, of and British Sections of the Kowioonnecessary and the wild men of Germany must be restrained." When the German Ambassador to

may prove to be the nature of the that the German Chancellor had tween the two Sections shall be closed broken china in Europe, and only up to the day following the issue of reveals that some difficulty was made about granting Sir Nevile Henderson he could put it together again." New Incident In Shanghai

en interview at Berchtesgaden to CHUNGKING; Sept. 22 (Central).

Police of the Shanghal Municipal Council and Japanese gendarmes and "Ta Tao" police nearly clashed in the Sir Neville Henderson reported extra-settlement area in western Shanghai on Wednesday morning, that Herr Hitler was "excitable and according to a Shanghai report. "His language was violent and Two Japanese gendarmes and six "Ta Tao" policemen occupied

Chao Fang, a lane in Yu Yuen Road, Armed Chinese and foreign police of the S.M.C. arrived and asked them to

Hitler's "Wild Men"

Sir Nevile Henderson, describing a considerable time with their arms Viscount Halifax the interview he set in readiness.

The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

The braggart has falled to respond to his own challenge when really brought face to face with the situation. We shall give him no further chance, The people of Folkestone heard gun fire last Wednesday years ago Editors had a flair for Issuing

25 YEARS AGO

Sept. 22, 1914. France has protested to the Powers against the hombardment and destruction of the cathedral at Rhelms, "a unique jewel of architecture."
The Carmania has sunk the 19,000-ton
Cap Trafalgar, which was being used na a German raider. Furious fighting is taking place east of Peronne, Indicating a possible attempt to torn the German flank. -

Over on Kowloon peninsunia just now the compradores, in many instances are taking just about as little notice of the Government Intimation as to LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).— overcharging as it is possible for them Until to-day the Nazi radio pro- to do. Instead of adopting an equitfil, the demands in the nature of an ultimatum made by the of the story of the past six months.

Until to-day the Nazi radio propagate in the prices of food-stuffs, as many firms have done, they headings which themselves tell much of the story of the past six months.

Until to-day the Nazi radio propagate in the prices of food-stuffs, as many firms have done, they are said to charge as much as thirty of the story of the past six months. original cost of certain goods and ten OT150-Como Las Flores. To-day, this ban was lifted, and or twenty per cent, more than the inaction on the part of England with Resulting From German Action was not broadcast weapons and in the same form."

Blamed Britain

El Porteno.

To-day, this ban was noted, and or twenty per cent. more than the Government. Crease allowed by the Government. Or 153—Todo Es Cuestion De Suerte. One has not heard of a prosecution for the Orion De Suerte. Or 153—Todo Es Cuestion De Suerte. Company this overcharging as yet, and since the part of England with Resulting From German Action the Nazi announcer broadcast the Orion De Suerte. Or 153—Todo Es Cuestion De Suerte. Company this overcharging as yet, and since the part of England with Resulting From German Action the Nazi announcer broadcast the Orion De Suerte. Or 153—Todo Es Cuestion De Suerte.

> Victoria Theatre, to-night at 0.15 p.m "The Cry Of A Stricken Heart." On Friday the great picture "War's Red OT158-Eo Lloren. Ruin," the rage of London. Look out La Trilla. 15"-Temporary Easing of Danzig had with Field-Marshal Goering in for the great picture, "The Disaster to

10 YEARS AGO An interesting launching took place Goering immediately changed the on Saturday at Talkoo, when the new 5 YEARS AGO

Sept. 22, 1984. could overcome Germany in Europe napping and murder of the Lindbergh August 28, Herr Hitler asked White Paper, deals with the "develop- and a blockade this time would prove in the Bronx Court to-day and held without ball for hearing on Monday. Sir Nevile Henderson comments He is charged with receiving the \$50, While the earlier sections are of that Field-Marshal Goering used all 000 ransom money paid by Colonel importance interest will centre on the diplomatic correspondence revealing ed in reply to a statement that Gerthe background of events during the many was bound to be defeated.

The new working agreement for the plant of the safe return that gerthe background of events during the many was bound to be defeated.

The new working agreement for

considerably less confidence then Canton Rallway, was signed simulhe expressed. I said that if war throughly in Chinese and English on was to be avoided patience was September 15 by H.E. the Governor of Hongkong, Sir William Peel, and the Ministry of Railways of the National Government of China. Should either party of this Agree-London complained of the encircling ment be temporarily unable, at any of Germany, Viscount Halifax quoted time, owing to Force Majeure, to fulreplied, saying that if anybody was for the operation of Through Traffic encircling Germany, it was herself Section shall immediately notify the by the policy she persisted in pur- section again immediately notify the suing. It seemed to us quite clear Through Traffic, and all accounts be-

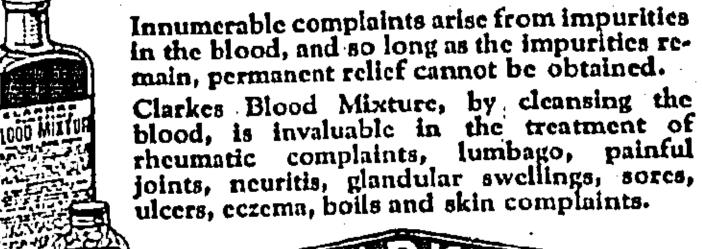
No More Movies For Juveniles

auch notification.

TOKYO, Sept. 22 (Domei).— Minors will not be permitted to attend ordinary movie shows on and after October 1, this year, with the enforcement of the Film Control Act. Movie halls will be provided by the authorities with special pictures prepared for juvenile audiences, while he programmes for adults will be compelled to include cultural films.

THIS FAMOUS MEDICINE

THE REASON





form. Of all Chemists and be sure you get " Clarkes Blood Mixture."

El Porteno.

Mal De Ausencia.

OT156-El Buoy Solo. Resentimiento.

In LIQUID or TABLET

OT159-Carino Gaucho. Milonguita. OT160-Pura Milonga.

OT164-El Apronte. Homero. OT165—El Adios. Paclencia,

OTIGS-Lorenzo. Relintin. OT173 Callecita De Mi Novia. Olvidame.

Vicjos Tiempos.

OT174—Quebranto. Sangre De Suburbio, OY175-Yo Sere Como Tu Quieras

ORQUESTRA TIPICA FRANCISCO CANARO (Rocorded In Buenos Aires)

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Played by the

Queen's Road Central Marina House, Tel. 24648.

Crossword Puzzle

ACROSS PRAYLOUS PUZZZE 1-Agitate

8-Turn eside 10-Modern Greek 14-in geology, inclination of fault-plane 15 Ceneral purport 16-Ireland 17-Highest point 19-Measure of area 20-Keep of 21-Pree from restraint

23-Represents vividly 25-Decoration 27-Faction of churon 28-Manufacturer 31-Wheeled vehicle QU SHOOLES

37-Derive improvement 29—Pirst note of scale 40-Impatient exclamation 41-Taking away
42-Type of evergreen
43-Man's nickname 44-Patterned

db—Birikes gaptly 46-Tied with shoe string 48-Title of respect
49-Meet grammatical requirements 64-Merchandles carried my vessel (pl.) 67-Dreadful 61-Eagle 62-Promise selemnly of turpentine

65—Rest people 68—Rest people 68—Relonging to Theodore 69-TAKES food TO-Turning part of 11-Opening for receiving coin

1—Food fish
2—Ribbon for fastening
3—Worshiped image
4—Orstematiced course of living 8-Spirited was-horse

surface 29—Bastard wins of bird 30—Arabian shrub used 33-Worshiped 34-Manager publication of Jandio sanguage 37-Sleeping couch 38-Temporary fashion du-Dauron - 11 42-At a distance companies (pL) 48-Immediate ancestors 47-Musical instrument 49—Prefix: around
51—Cut
51—Venemous snake
54—Order to which
whales belong
55—Musical air

6-This man

7-Personification of

9-Rources of wood

10-Revenue chortage

metal money

22-Centripetal flower

26-Fatty mixture

28-Base for road

13-Terminates 18-All time

24-Danger

12-Pactory for making

truth

66-One man performance BB-Dense BD-Leave not done 60-Por fear that fatromulf—to 67-in suitable manner

BORING

SHALLOW AND DEEP WELLS BORED TO REQUIRED DEPTH EXISTING WELLS DEEPENED

> ESTIMATES SUBMITTED ON APPLICATION

C.E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

ST. GEORGE'S BLDG.

FOR

HONGKONG WELL BORING CO., LTD.

THRILLS MILLIONS



millions - morning after morning, by the new dazzling whiteness of their teeth! Never before has there been such radiance with a tooth paste so utterly safe . . . Yes, there's never a risk with IRIUM-containing Pepsodent ... never a chance of harming your precious tooth enamel.

Irium in Pepsodent Tooth Paste is thrilling GRITLESS, SOAPLESS, CHALKLESS

Available in Large, Medium and Great Sires

BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

famous.

14 SIX

more luxurious Vauxhall 14.

hydraulic brakes, etc.

Stubbs Rd.

• May we demonstrate?

HONGKONG HOTEL

GARAGE

Uzongkong Celegraph.

Wyndham St., Hongkong

'Phone 26615

A LTHOUGH Poland has shown

that modern warfare can reach

terrifying proportions, the war in

which we are now engaged may yet

As weapons have improved they

have, like warfare itself, become less

deadly. This seeming paradox is

due to the fact that soldiers hide

from weapons they cannot face with-

out dying. The hero who cautioned

his men not to fire until "you can

see the whites of their eyes" killed

more infantrymen with ten bullets

timn a thousand rounds from the

cannons of the Maginot or Siegfried

lines will claim. During the Great

War, 28,000 rifle and machine-gun

were required to kill a soldier. In

the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-5.

the number of shells fired for each

death from artillery had increased to

150. In the Great War it took 860

B.C. seventy thousand Romans, out

of an army of 76,000, lay dead on the

field after the battle of Cannac; one-

seventh of all Roman men of fighting

age had been slain in a single day.

The old warfare where men clashed

in hand-to-hand combat resulted in

the death of one or the other; the

The civil population has fared even

better in modern warfare than the

ed away from the remnants of the

capital," exclaims the historian.

there was not a groan or a cry to

be heard from the people, for all

dead." The Mongol, Genghis Khan,

the greatest conqueror who ever

lived. 700 years ago slaughtered

18,500,000 Chinese in twelve years of

In the Great War, despite long-

range guns, warplanes, U-Boats and

dead were other than soldiers.

Wholesale destruction of the civil

humanity or inhumanity rather than

Modern warplanes, true, are better

than they were 25 years ago, but so

are the defences against aircraft.

The greatest defence is retaliation-

if Hitler bombs London, Britain is

going to bomb Berlin, and there I

soon going to come a time when both

. The present war is not going to be

won by Goering's air) force. It will

be won-us was the last war, and

as all wars have been won-not by

the new toys of Mors, but by the

man with the knife in his hand. Call,

it a bayonet and put it on the end!

of a gun, but it is a knife, just the

same as was used by the warriors of

fifty conturies ago. All of man's

modern wenpons serve only to pre-

pare the way for the man with the

knife, or to retard him. It is he who

wins the battle, captures and holds

stalemate on the Western Front.

Experience in the last two years of

sides will cry halt to that type of

populations has become a matter of

sporadic warfare.

of weapons.

insanity.

ground.

defeated escaped only by the speed

lungs.

prove the safest war in history.

September 22, 1939

Safety in Warfare

Moutrie

CONTROL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF TH

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST MATERIALS UNDER EXPERT BRITISH SUPERVISION

The New

"REGENT"

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$49500

PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING CHATER RD.

BRAVED A THOUSAND DEATHS with a Laughon their Lips!

AMARAMANA A



AGGRESSION.

The car that made 14 h.p. motoring The NEWhas said VAUXHALL

ULY 30, 1939. organ of the Soviet Government, says, "The Bolsheviks in 1914 to 1918 were Manufacturing schedules were not pacifists and all the more are not to-day. They stand for trobled to catch up with the the creation of a general Peace demand for this livelier, bigger, Front capable of halting the further development of Fascist aggression - a Peace Front no responsibility for Munich." m.p.g. at 30 m.p.h. independent founded on full reciprocity, full springing, all synchromesh gears, equality of rights, and an honest sincerity and resolute repudia-'non-intervention.'

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

has already begun. The whole aggressor."

Tel. 27778-9

A "Only a system of collective in his own territory. security, based on the thesis of the the aggressors in bonds."

APRIL 2, 1939. "Izvestla," says,
"All efforts to appease Germany MARCH 10, 1939. Stalin in his
through negotiation should be aban- M speech to the Eighteenth Comand of collective security. In this to connivance at aggression.

statements rggression made by Soviet leaders Russian press.

FEBRUARY 24, 1939. "Izvestia" says, "A Soviet war for the desincerity and resolute reputia-tion of the disastrous policy of the Fascist aggressors for their com-Czech State if attacked." plete destruction is going to be the

perimist war. .

IVI "If Britain and France really onslaught of the Fascist aggressors one party from the pact in the event wish to set up a barrier to aggres, can only be stopped by an effective of an attack by the other party on sion in Europe, they must form a front of the peace-loving States, and a third State, Hitler's proposed sysunited pact of mutual assistance, if are ready to take part in the org- tem of non-aggression pacts comes possible between the four principal anisation of a genuine Peace Front. down to the principle of localising Powers in Europe—Britain, France, "Only resolute and unyielding force war.; the U.S.S.R., and Poland-or at least can halt the march of the aggressors."

antee other Powers in Central Europe against Fascism will be the most just two parts or several parts, so that which are under menace of aggres- and lawful of all the wars of hu- by guaranteeing non-aggression manity. The best means of defence against the one part freedom of is a violent offensive for the com- action may be gained for attack A PRIL 9, 1939. "Izvestia" says, plete annihilation of the adversary against another part of Europe."

indivisibility of world peace, can put to annihilate Fascism, raise the D says: "There are a few countries workers against it, and help them which are ready to seek salvation in in their war against Fascism."

doned. The democracles should again munist Party Congress said, "The adopt a policy of realsting aggression policy of non-intervention is equal

cally by cross-firing machine guns.

button pressed thirty miles back.

their Maginot Line.

Under-Secretary at the War Office, but in 1914 he refused a commission sound alarms when their beam is al crossed by some wanderer. and insisted on joining up as

ber, and in 1929 was appointed fortresses. Minister of War in Tardieu's Cabinet.

establishing on France's eastern a whole war without ever seeing Soviet-Czech pact, to render Czechfrontiers the greatest series of mili- their enemy. tary fortifications the world had ever seen.

of his legs and the strength of his the plan and work began on the Nazi style. original £60,000,000 fortifications. Sergeant | Maginot died in 1932, three years before his dream was

> terranean fortresses, heavy guns, machine guns, anti-tank guns-con-

> kirk to Switzerland. Extensions have also been con-Viscount Gort has been shown

> tion is available on it for obvious reasons.

> Gloucester Hotels sunk below the sands of soldiers, feed them for

ALL you see as a casual A wanderer—provided you get anywhere near at all—are low.

These have forty-inch concrete protections. Three heavy shells landing simultaneously on the same spot would do no damage.

1917 cost Germany twice as many That is, why there is already a soldiers as it cost the Allies. Don't look for any spectacular battles in the West. Neither side is the Great War tought that the side likely to risk the price they will have that took the offensive always lost to pay for that kind of victory. Look two, three or even four men against instead-for a war-of-attritionone lost by the defenders. Modern a long war, as our leaders predictdefences | are 100 | powerful. The in which the Nazi collapse will be great Allled Victories in 1918 cost brought about by economic means. three times as many British; and That is the kind of warfare in which French foldiers as Germans. The the oulcome is certain from the start great German victories in 1916 and —we cannot lose.

on MAY 31, 1939. Moletov, Russlan Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary, says in the Soviet Parlin-"Our task is to check the further development of aggression and to this end to establish a reliable printed in the official and effective defensive front of the non-aggressive Powers."

> UGUST 29, 1938. "Izvestia" says, A "Britain is to be blamed for sacrificing Czech interests to her own schemes for reaching an agreement with Germany, instead of giving an unconditional guarantee to defend the

"The second imperialist war most just and most holy of wars." MARCH 17, 1930. Litvinov, Russian of the whole TULY 31, 1939, "Pravda," organ of State signing a pact of non-aggression world knows Germany to be the the Russian Communist Party, with Germany is immobilised by hersays: "The Soviet nation hates im- in case of Germany's attack on a

third State. MAY 11, 1939, "Izvestin" soys: "The Soviet people know that the "If there is no article releasing

creates in my mind the impression "An arrangement should be made AUGUST 15, 1939, "Pravda" says: that we are dealing with a new by which these three should guar- A "The war of the Soviet Union attempt to partition Europe, into

> "To annilillate the adversary means CEPTEMBER 20, 1936, Litvinov" neutrality. If they really believe that they themselves have only to write the word 'neutrality' on their frontiers and the blaze will stop at these frontiers, if they have forgotten the fresh lessons of history, it is their business.

> > "Unfortunately even now they often put their neutrality at the service of the aggressive forces."

CEPTEMBER 21, 1937, Litvinov snys: "How illusory are the hopes that collaboration can be successful between States which pursue different aims, which have contrary conceptions of international life and the mutual rights and duties of nations. "There can be no synthesis be-If Nazi infantry tried to climb tween aggression and non-aggression, between peace and war."

on the turrets and spike the guns; they would be massacred automati-TARCH 17, 1938, Litvinov (after | fied as Red Russians? The whole frontier spouts death. "I can say on behalf of the Soviet part of Poland which the Poles killed. In the Franco-German War to the forts which Lord Gort is in- The line is considered impregnable Government that on its part it is received from Austria-Hungary of 1870, eighty rounds of artillery specting, lost a foot fighting at by experts. But if, through mis-ready as before to join in collective after the Great War. Lemberg Verdun. When the war was over he chance, any section of it fell to the actions which, decided jointly with (to-day known as Lwow) is the enemy it would be blown up by a lt, would have the purpose of arresting the further development of ag-At night invisible infra-red rays gression.

"It agrees to proceed immediately to discuss practical measures."

as you go back in history that casual—
The six-foot ex-sergeant became ties become really severe. In 216 a great figure in the postwar Cham—
The six-foot ex-sergeant became prevents it from entering the column two days and that the column two days are t Czech Government addressed Underground railways and lifts formal inquiry to my Government Slovakia immediate and effective aid FEW miles away is the will render similar assistance, to A Siegfried Line, named which my Government gave a clear

> The French do not think much NTOVEMBER 8, 1937. "Pravda," of the Siegfried Line compared with IN organ of the Russian Government, says, "The Soviet Union is But the two lines may reduce the true guardian of the freedom QCORES of millions of pounds warfare on the western front to a and independence of the peoples. have been spent on the perpetual checkmate, with both sides "It pursues a firm and consistent Line since. Now it stretches, an hammering, ever more feebly, at policy to save mankind from the new war of Imperialist slaughter."

Why has Soviet Russia invaded Poland? Because she believes that 101,196 square miles of Poland's total of 150,418 miles

ABC

OF THE

SOVIET

INVASION

is Russian territory. 🗀 Q: What grounds has Russia for this belief?

A: The area was taken from Russia as a result of the Great War, firstly, through the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk and secondly by Polish conquest against the Bolshoviks.

Who fought the Bolsheviks? A: Marshal Pllsudski, founder of modern Poland. He attacked in the spring of 1919, gained vast areas, was defeated in a counteroffensive, counter-attacked again and fought bitterly until the Treaty of Riga was signed in

Q: What did Poland gain from this treaty?

A: An area of Russia containing five million people, of whom only 15 per cent, were Poles. Q: How many Russians were under Polish rule last week?

A: Five million Ukrainians (some were formerly Austro-Hungarians) and 1,500,000 White Russians.

Q: Who are the White Russiams?

A: Anciently known as the Byelorusses. Nine centuries ago they submitted to Lithuanian influence, and intermingled with the Great and Little Russians and to some extent, with the Poles and Lithuanians. Before the Great War the whole of White Russia belonged to Tsarist Russia, after 1921 two-thirds reverted to Poland. The Soviet regards Minsk as the capital of White Russia.

Q: But aren't White Russians opposed to Red Russians? A: The modern usage of "White Russian" and "Red Russian" is political and—not ethnographical. A "White" Russian in the political sense is an emigre from Bolshevism, or from a the

moderi. "Red" Russian. Q: How did the emigres come to be called "White" Russians? A: Because the Bolsheviks called themselves "Red" Russians. Q: How many political emigres

left Russia after the revolution? A: About 1,500,000. Death and naturalisation has reduced the number now to about 300,000, of whom 50,000 live in China.

A. The Bolshevists are the modern "Red" Russians. Who are ethnographically classi-

capital of Red Russia. The Soviet will probably take this part of Poland as portion of their spoils, although Germany may lay claim to it because it was formerly Austro-Hungarian territory.

Q: Any other Polish territory Ruszla may selzb? A: Yes. Part of Little Russia (the Ukraine) is Polish territory. The Little Russians occupy the steppes of southern Russia, the south-west slopes of the central plateau, those of the Carpathian and Lublin' mountains (now occupied by German troops). The

area was colonised by Catherine O: You speak of Little Russia. Is there a Great Russin? A: Yes. Russia proper. It is

known as the heart of Russia; O- Were the Russians living ole under Polish rule well

treated by the Poles? A: Most authorities say no But Poles and Russians alike in Polish White Russin were nearly always on the verge of starvation;

because it is the poorest and most desolute part of Poland. Q: Are the Ruthenians Rus-A: "Ruthenia" is a form of the "Russian." Ruthenian i

another name applied to the Little Russians who were formerly Austro-Hungarian but after the war became Gzecho-Slovakian and Poles. The Ruthenians number some three millions in Galicia, Bukovina and in the Carpathians along the edge of Hungary.
Throughout Galicia the Poles form the aristocracy. They are under an alien yoko both politically and economically in Slovakia, Rumania and Poland. Ruthenia, which was born of Hitler's conquest of Czecho-Slovakia last year, under Hungarian lutelage.

Q: What is the Curzon Line? The ethnological line running through Poland which divides Poles from Russians.

Who would gain if Germany seized all of Poland west of the Curzon Line?

A: Germany, enormously, because she would subjugate land to. which she has no more claim than she has to Bohemia and Moravia. Most of it is predominately Pole and before the Great War was part of Russia.

Q: Of Poland's total of 150,413 square miles, how much was taken from Germany after the Great. War?

A: Only 6,073 square miles-Dunzig, the Corridor and part of Upper Silesia. Not all of this territory is predominately Ger-

case they can count on the full sup- "We stand for rendering support port of the only country which bears to nations which have fallen prey to

bullets were fired for each soldier SERGEANT ANDRE MAGINOT, infantryman who gave his name took up polities again.

Before the war he had been an

As War Minister he became the convey ammunition and food from as to whether the Soviet Union is driving force behind the proposal for fort to fort. The men could fight prepared, in accordance with the

The Chamber and Senate passed after the Wagnerian hero in true answer in the affirmative."

soldiers. "When the Mongols march- | completed.

impregnable chain of massive sub- insuperable robots. who were in that city were lying creted irremovably into the soil of France-along 600 miles from Dun-

structed along the Italian and Belpoison gas, not one in 1,000 of the glan frontiers. things in the Line that we do not know about. Little official informa-

> But there is quite a lot we know. The subterranean fortresses delve 325 feet down. Imagine several

These fortresses can house thoumonths, give hospital treatment. Above them mighty guns sweep the rolling hills of Alence-Lorraine. It is estimated that there are 14,000 main gun positions in the

ugly concrete turrets, like inverted bowls.



'Sybil is home from school for the summer—we're educating her in Europe, you know!

OVERNIGHT NEWS PAGE

Soccer To Be Resumed

London, Sept. 21. The Football Association announces after a consultation that the Home Office is giving the fullest support to friendly and competition football matches confined to local and district groups on Saturdays and Bank

For the sake of police and

Holldays during the war.

transport, the spectators in the evacuation areas must not exceed 8,000 or half the capacity of the ground, which-ever is less, though a ground with a capacity of -60,000 might be allowed to accommodate 15,000 with advance booking. This latter arrangement in evacuation areas must ensure admission by ticket only, tickets to be purchased not later than the day before the match. Spectators must be evenly disiributed in the stands and terraces. The final decision rests with the Chief Constables who can forbid the use of the grounds or fix lower crowd limits.-Reuter.

MAKING **PROGRESS**

Nippon Goodwill Plane At San Salvador

Tokyo, Sept. 21. monoplane Nippon, of the Nichi Nichi and Osaka Mainicht Shimbun, now on a roundthe-world goodwill flight, arrived at-San Salvador from Mlami at 11.05 a.m. on Tuesday. It left Miami for San Salvador at 6,20 a.m.

It is 900 miles from Miami to San Salvador.—Domei.

Pan American's Pacific Service Reports Losses

The eleventh annual report of Pan American 'Airways Corporation reveals a gross income for 1938 of \$16,072,952, a gain of nearly one and a half million dollars over the previous year.

The report by C. V. Whitney, Chairman of the Board, and J. T. Trippe, President and General Manager, states, in connection with the operation of the Pacific route:

On the Pacific. with a schedule calling for a weekly round trip journey on the 9,000-mile route from San Francisco to Hongkong, operating costs increased from \$2,811,000 in 1937 to \$2,951,000 in 1938. Menn-\$2,307,000 in 1037 to \$1,796,000 in 1938. 'Accordingly, operating losses for 1937 of \$504,000 had grown, for 1938, to \$1,155,000.

This service, for the last six months of 1938, was in operation with only two Martin flyingboats, instead of the three for which the schedules were set up, and under these conditions only 58 per cent. of scheduled service

could be completed. adversely affected by disturbed conresumed in March, 1939, with delivery of the larger Boeing flyingboats, California Clipper and Honolulu Clipper, sister ships of the Clippers which are assigned for operation on the Atlantic routes.

Air France Delayed

The Air France plane which should have arrived on Wednesday and was later expected yesterday has been further delayed, due to causes unknown to the Hongkong office of the

The plane will probably arrive at Kal Tak this morning.

Air Services Inward

From London and British countries: Imperial Airways 5 p.m. September 24. From U.S.A., via Guam and

Manila: Pan-American Philippine Clipper September 27, 2.30 p.m. From Chungking, Yunnan, Kweichow: C.N.A.C. and Eurasia service indefinite. From France, via Hanoi: Air France, September 22, 11 a.m.

Ontward

London, Australian and British countries: Imperial Airways, 7 a.m. September 27. For U.S.A., via Manila and Guam: Philippine Clipper, September 28, For Chungking, Slan, etc.; Eurasia and C.N.A.C. service Indefinite. For France, via Hanol: Air France September 23, 6 a.m.

ST. ANDREW'S, FETE

Part of Proceeds to Go To Red Cross Fund

The monthly meeting of the Fete Committee of St. Andrew's Church should there be an outbreak in the was held on Wednesday, Mr. A. C. Jeffreys taking the chair, Alterntions in the organisation, rendered necessary by the world conditions. were discussed and it was decided to hold the Fete as originally contemplat- | the police, are crasing anti-British

Brillsh Red Cross fund being organis- the time of the Abyssinian war took aboard the remaining six sailors. The boy was recently proclaimed rumours of his affiliation with Wang

FRENCHCONFIDENTOF WEST FRONT SUCCESS

Paris, Sept. 21., An official communique issued this morning says there was local activity by advance posts and artillery action on both sides.

Both air forces have been active. The enemy reinforced its air force . a few days ago .-- Reuter.

France Is Confident

Paris, Sept. 21. Referring to the enemy attacks mentioned in recent communiques, L'Epoque says, "The enemy is anxious at the result of our progress in the sectors north of Sarregue Mines, Bitsch and south of Zeirbrucken. Afrald of being attacked, the Germans are making small attacks with the probable intenton of taking prisoners. We have seen how they have been received."-Reutor.

Artillery Active

. London, Sept. 21. On the Western front this morn ing there was artillery action of both sides.

German artillery kept up a continuous fire throughout the night. The French repulsed a number of attacks and are reported as seriously threatening Saarbrucken from two sides.

Last night's French communique reported little activity apart from German artillery bombardments at various points.—Reuter Bulletin.

Necessity For Care

London, Sept. 21. While Warsaw's indomitable defence wins world admiration, belated Information throws additional light sulting in the early loss of Katowice subject is the repeal of the embargo expected to be all educated within and Cracow was a most serious blow and return to the processes of in- another year, A total of 11,700 mass to the Poles, who themselves lament to the processes of in- education classes will be established to the failure to block the West Car- ternational law. It was the con- to accomplish this task.

begun, German aeroplanes were Congress convenes. disorganishing communications. Sub-sequently waves of aeroplanes and have indicated at the conference that established to earol 488,600. By the sequently waves of aeroplanes and have indicated at the conference that end of this year it is apported that disorganishig communications. Subsequently waves of aeroplanes and have indicated at me conference mut sequently waves of aeroplanes and have indicated at me conference mut end of this year, it is expected that as its emblem the National Kuomin-lightning strokes by motorised he would prefer complete repeal of altogether 892,720 illiterates will tang fing.—Reuter. columns rendered orderly retreat im- the Neutrality Act to modification, have been educated.

positions on both sides tend to gress approving the complete scrap- ed in great numbers at Changan, equalise the chances. The French ping of the existing statutes.— Lintung, Welnan, Fuping, Fucheung believe that the German artillery is Reuter, nothing extraordinary and the air work good, though French aeroplanes easily cope with it. For the moment, what the French call the period of strategic writing, prevalls and the ed a meeting of the Foreign Relations News. French are cleaning up the ground Committee for Friday. It is pregained. Warndt Forest, for example, dicted that legislation will reach the 1937 to \$2,951,000 in 1938. Mean-they found full of mine traps which Senate in three days. It is said that while, gross revenues declined from exploded on touching the saplings of Senator Pittman will suggest that fences and other innocent looking his bill be taken up first. It con-

> The French report that the Germans have massed 1,500 aeroplanes vinced that the United States will behind Aix-in-Chapelle and thousands be able to keep out of the war, but of workmen were seen feverishly he urged that everything possible be strengthening the Siegfried Line along done to strengthen national defence the Luxemburg frontier.

Naval writers agree that Hitler had In addition, passenger traffic was not more than 50 ocean-going U-boats at the beginning of the war, hence the ditions in China. Full service was number of sinkings disclosed by Mr.

elined,

destroyed at least five submarines. be attacks on convoys by fast surface raiders stronger than the convoys' guard ships,-Reuter.

ITALIAN **STAND**

Friendlier Attitude To Allies

London, Sept. 21. It is nuthoritatively stated that relations with Italy in the political Reuter. and economic spheres.

A British commercial mission is at present in Rome negotiating exchange of British coal for other products, such as Italian manufactured products like engines suitable for neroplanes and motor boats.—United Press.

Italy Seeks Peaco

Rome, Sept. 21. Signor Gayda writes that the moment for peace is at hand, unless the Poles extend the Polish-German This is the first time the Royal Air confilet. It is up to the Poles whether even a small new Polish

State will be allowed to exist. With the war ended in Eastern flying boats, while on patrol duty, dard of the rural populace.—Central Europe, he asks for what purpose Western area.-United Press.

'More Friendly Tone

Rome, Sept. 21. Workmen, under the guidance of

Exterminating U-Boats

London, Sept. 21. The belief that the British Navy has exterminated additional U-boats in the vicinity of the Kattegat is expressed in circles in close contact with the naval authorities.

It is pointed out that the report of heavy run fire heard by Danish civilians is "more likely" to concern British destroyers engaging enemy submarines than a major sea battle, as first believed.

One source said "when a destroyer is 'hell-bent' on fighting a submarine it can make a lot of noise". This source intimated that it was most likely that yesterday's mysterious gunfire near Julland originated from British destroyers which had surprised an enemy submarine stationed in the Kattegat. The submarine is believed to have opened fire until 4 p.m. when she was either destroyed or fled. -United Press.

Neutrality Law Revision

but it is understood that several of There are more than 3,700,000 un-

Foreign Relations Committee

tains Mr. Cordell Hull's six points.

Governor Landon states he is conforthwith.—United Press.

German Opinion

Berlin, Sept. 20. The Essener Zeitung, apropos the rival from that province. Chamberlain forms a serious propor- United States Congress said. "The Machine shops, textile factories, sins committed against Germany at power houses, mining co-operatives, Versailles-which were regrettably kilns and other industrial establish-Meanwhile the losses of British with the United States' participation ments operating on a co-operative merchant vessels have noticeably de- have been made good again. Con- basis have sprung up in large num-The French also believe that they Germany is certainly equally A village in south and after the abolishment of the a throbbing sentre of machine in-The next German move will probably man peoples and can only occur if that United States soldiers were sent dustrial co-operatives, a hospital, to Europe."--United Press.

German Influence Attempt

London, Sept. 21. Informed quarters du Berlin suggest that the German Government hopes to influence United States Congress discussions on neutrality by refraining from ruthless military action against Warsaw.

Crew

London, Sept. 21. Two Royal Air Force flying boats have saved the crew of the tramp Atlantic by a German submarine. Force has rescued shipwrecked sallors from the sea and flown them to safety.

picked up an SOS from the Kinsing- News. ton Court. They arrived at the scene 10 minutes before the ship sunk and saw two small boats crowded with men, with other men in the water clinging to the boats.

ed on December 2. but under the slogans from walls in various quarname of "St. Andrew's Church Felo" ters of the city. instead of "A Nautical Affair."

These slogans were painted on the proceeds should be denated to the walls during the Fascist campaign at Brillsh Red Cross fund being organis
ters of the city.

deand picked up:14 men from one Linesse, the Tibetan capital. He is tung official, and elder brother of expected to arrive there on Odtober tung official, and elder brother of the boats. Then, with difficulty expected to arrive there on Odtober tung official, and elder brother of the boats. Then, with difficulty expected to arrive there on Odtober tung official, and elder brother of 12. Sixty Tibettan Government officials have left; Linesse to meet him. The other flying boat alighted and cials have left; Linesse to meet him.

Mass Education In China

Chungking, Sept. 21. The progress of war-time mass education in Szechuan, Kwelchow, Yunnan, Kwangal, Fuklen, Shensi and Kansu is reviewed by Mr. Chen Li-klang, of the Ministry of Educa-

forced by stages. During the first stage, 181 schools and 346 classes were established in Chengtu, the provincial capital. There were alto- Japan and served as head of the graduated.

During the second stage, 201 pro-Japanese activities. schools and 338 classes were established with 15,088 students.

Chungking has a total of 150,000 illiterates, of whom 15,015 have already been educated in 701 free schools during the first two stages. The mass education programme is now entering its third stage.

Kwelchow, the provincial capital, Kweiyang, has 60,000 illiterates. At present, 0,100 of them are leducated in 122 classes.

far, about 20,000 people have been Remarkable results have been Washington, Sept. 21. achieved by the Kwangsi provincial It was made clear in a statement authorities. By the end of last year, joint Government, but Mr. Wang the Polish military organisation. The regarding the conference issued to the province's 3,369,999 illiterates Ching-wel declares, "I firmly believe

pathian passes which must have de- census of opinion that the Senate The Fuklen authorities are planlayed the Germans at least a long Foreign Relations Committee should ning to establish 10,000 schools take up legislation on this and other throughout the province. So far, 4,-529 schools and 10,103 classes have Before the Poles knew the war had matters as soon as possible after been set up with 404,120 students. Three thousand four hundred and President Roosevelt is reported to five more schools will soon be Double Tenth as the "National Kuo-

These conditions cannot prevail on those present advised the President educated people in Shensi. Mass the Western Front where strong that there is little chance of Con- education schools are now establish-

CENTRES

Co-operatives Make Sweeping Change

Chungking, Sept. 21. The Chinese Industrial Co-operatives have wrought sweeping changes in Shensi, according to a new ar-

A village in southern Shensi which undesired by the American and Ger- he visited has been transformed into chemical laboratory, and a school all proudly displaying the red and white triangular insignia of the Chinese Industrial Co-operatives.

Among the 13 Industrial co-operatives is a \$30,000 machine co-operalive with an engineer from the C.I.C. North-west Headquarters as resident adviser. It produces simple spinning, weaving, grinding and other machines, rubber-tired carts Hitler's friendly references to and automobile accessories. There is France in his speech, and his as- also a kiln for the manufacture of surances that the Reich has no war refractory brick and two coal mining alms against either France or Britain | co-operatives which are daily digare similarly regarded as an attempt ging thirty tons of the finest Britain is quietly seeking to improve to keep the United States neutral.— bituminous coal out of the nearby

> Another village which he visited is a centre of textile industry. Here are to be found twenty spinning and weaving co-operatives, one tailoring co-operative, one cotton co-operative and one sterilised cotton and gauze co-operative.

> The co-operatives, he said, bring Athletics and gymnastics are en-

· Co-operative stores provide daily necessaries at reasonable prices, con-The rescue began when the two siderably lowering the living stan-

Simia, Sept. 21. After a quick search for the sub- The new Dalai Lama a five-yearthe spiritual head of Tibet. Reuter. Ching-wel, Central News.

The China War RUMOURS

COF PEACE PERSIST

Puppet officials of the Reformed Government in Nanking were informed to-day that they will be given two months' salary in lieu of notice and that their services will not be required after October 10 when in new regime will be set up with Wang Ching-wel as nominal chairman. The personnel of the new pro-Japanese set-up is stated to be as

follows: Chen Chung-fu, President of the Executive Yuan; Chen Chun, vicepresident and Minister of Interior; Wan Tsung-yao, President of the Legislative Yuan; Liang Hung-chih, President of the Supervisory Yuan; Chow Fu-hai, President of the Examination Yuan; Kao Chung-wu, In Szechuan, according to Mr. Minister of Foreign Affairs; Fu Chen, mass education has been en- Shiao-an, Minister of Industries; Dr. Ho Shih-chen, Minister of Judicial

Administration. Kao Chung-wu was educated in gether 15,000 students, mostly Department of Far Eastern Affairs of of whom 14,207 have the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Chen Chung-fu, a former member of the South-west regime, is known for his

No Japanese troops will evacuate from China after the establishment of the new puppet regime, and future withdrawal is to, be gradual and partial....International.

Wang's Work Progresses Shanghal, Sept. 21 The declaration that he had obtained the full understanding and warm support of Mr. Wang min, head of the "Provisional ernment" of Pelping, and of Mr. Liang Chung-chih, head of the In Yunnan, the programme was "Reformed Government" of Nanking, started in Kunming last winter. So was announced in a manifesto issued here this evening by Mr. Wang

Ching-wel. There is no mention in the | manifesto of the formation of any German advance from Slovakia re- the Press that the most important were reduced to 1,863,995, who are that henceforth we will be able to of the constitution.'

Mr. Wang Ching-wei talks of himself and his followers throughout as the "National Congress of the Kuomintang," thus tending to sub-I stantiate the reports that he has been allowed by the Japanese to style the new Government which he is generally expected to establish on the

Complete Accord Reached Nanking, Sept. 21.

Following a two-day conference here a complete accord of views regarding the establishment of a new Central Government has been reached between Mr. Wang Ching-wei, In Kansu 7,280, students have Mr. Wang Keh-min, Chairman of the graduated from 145 classes. An ad- Executive Commission of the Proditional 70 classes were opened in visional Government, and Mr. Liang Senator Key Pitiman has summon- August with 3,000 students.—Central Hung-chih, President of the Execument, it was authoritatively revealed. Mr. Wang's plans for realising. peace with Japan have been fully endorsed by the executives of the Provisional and the Reformed Gov-

ernments. Mr. Wang Ching-wei also reportedly succeeded in obtaining the two leaders' approval for the organization of a Central Political Council which-will form the nucleus of the new Central Government. Not only members of the Kuomintang but talent in various other circles, will

also be enlisted in the new regime. Under the present arrangements, it was understood the Central Political Council would be formed in October, while the new Central Government would be established in November. Marshal Wu Pel-fu and a number of other Chinese leaders are understood to participate in the forthcom-

ing new regime. The sixth session of the Joint Commission of the Provisional and the Reformed Governments met at Nanking this afternoon, when Mr. Wang Keh-min and Mr. Llang Hung-chih made full reports on their negotiations with Mr. Wang Ching-wel regarding the inauguration of the Central Political Council and the new Central Administration .- Domei.

Report Denied Shanghai, Sept. 21. A Japanese naval spokesman denied that Prince Konoye is en route to Kunming for the purpose of peace talks. However he said that Japan was willing to negotiate peace with anyone ceasing to be anti-Japanese In the case of Chiang Kal-shek it is not believed that Chiang will ever change his policy sufficiently to satisfy Japan. A Japanese army spokesman added that even if Chiang changes his attitude, Japan would be suspicious of his, ulterior motives .--

United Press. Konoye in Hongkong state of Shanghal, Sept. 21.

A report emanating from usually reliable circles that Prince Konoye, former Japanese Prime Minister, and the man who in December 1938 not only a new mode of production lissued Japan's set of terms for peace but also a new mode of life. Hospitals, in China, thad arrived secretly in operating on a co-operative basis Shanghai, has increased rumours help to improve health conditions. | current recently concerning possible steamer Kensingion Court, which has Epidemic prevention drives are peace talks between China and been attacked and sunk in the launched. Sanitation is promoted, Japan. As a result the dollar continued to strengthen throughout the

Questioned whether the report was true, a Japanese Embassy spokesman nt a Press conference to-day declared that, Prince Konoye is at present in

. It is learned that Prince, Konoye pald a secret visit to Hongkong about a fortnight ago. It is understood that during his stoy he hold a number of discussions with Chinese officials in close touch with Chungking. -Reuter.

👾 Denial By Leader



So gentle and soft is the Man-Eased Band that you'll hardly know it's there. If you have any consideration for your comfort you won't let another night go by without changing to Man-Eased Band Manhattan pyjamas. Flexible, adjustable, no strings to tie, guaranteed to last the life of the garment—the Man-Eased Band is a marvel of convenience and comfort. Only Manhattan pyjamas have it.

From \$9.50—less 10% cash discount MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

AND COOLNESS HAVE YOUR

FOR PERFECTION

Summer Wear

DRY CLEANED THIS BETTER

ZORIC

WAY I

Air Condition Dry Cleaning

Head Office & Works 57032 Gloucester_Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938; Hong Kong Depot. Tel. 21279.

Tel: 20352. Kowloom Depot. GIRLS WHO WOULD BE STARS! Exciting, romantic drama storms your heart . . . as you thrill to stage-struck beauty socking fame . . at any pricel



LOCAL RACING RESUMES TO-MORROW WITH PROGRAMME OF NINE EVENTS

Friday,

No Provision For "A" Class Animals: Many Jockeys Available

After a lapse of over three months, Happy Valley will again be the rendezvous of all the sporting celebrities to-morrow for the opening of the second half of the racing season. The resumption of these popular extra race meetings has been looked forward to with considerable interest and it is earnestly hoped that the Clerk of the Weather will be kind.

consideration to its clientele and the over the horse's head) is one of those intest innovation is the erection of mischances that can come to any a telegraph board inside the paddock rider. Since man first tamed the about two feet away from the exit horse to his domestic and warlike to the road. It may not be known service, riders have gone on taking that there are now six telegraph "enders" with an almost monoton-boards and it looks that there is no our regularity. Napoleon, with his necessity for anyone to carry a race- training as an artilleryman, had an book. The parade ring has been "ender" scored against him by his slightly altered to allow more avail- high-spirited barb "Marengo." able space for puniers to study the

shortage of jockeys and I am glad It is far better to ride and fall than to say that Mr. S. W. Tang, who was never to have a ride at all. unscated by Flybynight in the

cheerfully admit, to "take an ender" | Tenth Meeting.

The Hongkong Jockey Club has (in other words, to indulge in that never omitted to give a little kind astonishing flight from the saddle

form of ponies and the stands. Of the local jockeys, the naughty around the enclosure are of three mare, Rose Evelyn, gave a beautiful "ender" to the champion Mr. Charlie Attention of punters is drawn to Encarnacao, who escaped without a the fact that commencing from to- scratch. Screade, owned by the morrow and until further notice, the sale of \$25 big bet tickets for win and place bettings in both the members and public enclosures will be discontinued and \$50 big bets submitted therefor. Of course the solidar bone and the pony was described to the small tickets will remain the second to hospital with a broken collar bone and the pony was described. anle of \$5 small tickets will remain troyed on the spot. I have many more to mention, but one must ad-Racegoers will be pleased to mit that it is a common order from know that there will not be any the orse and may come to any rider.

Lantao Handleap and sent to hospital First saddling bell will be rung at with a broken collar bone, will be 1.30 p.m., and the first race will be seen in the saddle again. By the run at 2 p.m. There are nine atway, it appears to some people that tractive events on the programme, if a rider cannot stick to his saddle and come to violent contact with the hard turf, he is no jockey.

OVER THE HORSE'S HEAD

The first in the 1½ mile post, anything may happen. The finish in the Lead may happen. The spoon and practice shoot of may happen. The finish in the Lead may happen. Th As any experienced horseman will they will be on view at the Double and Just In Time and I see no reason Wallworj.—United Press.



HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

MIDGET PERCHERON.—Meet Midget, world's smallest purebred Percheron stallion, making friends with Marcean, 2,100-pound Percheron grand champion. Little fellow has sired eight colls of normal size. Both horses took part in the U.S. National Percheron Show, held from August 26 to September 4.

South China Team Wins In Manila

Manila, Sept. 21. The South China football tourists defeated the Y.C.O. Athletic Club, Manila Football League champions, 6-0 to-day. The score in the first half was

Lee Wai-tong scored four goals and the others were scored by Lal Shui-wing and Fung King-cheong.

spectators.—United Press,

class China ponies and being a sprint final five heads but they were still from the 1½ mile post, anything five shots behind. why they should not cross the wire in that order to-morrow. Mrs. A. E. Grasett has certainly exercised the (6779) golden gift of patience over her pony Gladiator, which has not been a re-140 lbs. to carry to-morrow and will do better in a lower division.

of a head and even at that, I fancy Colledge, D. Spare and T. Brown. will go to the owner of King Kong THE Vaucluse Handleap for "B" the mare to win. Annabella has Umplre:-R. Banks. for there is not a contender among L class Australian ponies over a grown in strength and substance

INDOOR BOWLING

The following were the scores:

Total

J. C. Thomas 102

Total

Lawn Bowls

HONGKONG RINK WINS ONCE MORE

Shanghal, Sept. 21.
The Hongkong lawn bowlers beat the Shanghai Lawn Bowls Club today despite a fine rally by the local tenm in the last five heads. They

Shanghat scored a single in the first head and the visitors replied Rifle Shooting The Chinese team, which with five shots to lead 8-3 after five dominated the play through-out, was cheered by 8,000 heads against six by the local team, which left Hongkong still ahead 11-9. In the next four heads the visitors made a fine rally to shut out their opponents and lead 22-9, after 16 heads. Shanghai then staged a won-Handleap (second section) for "B" derful recovery by scoring on all the

too old and in the circumstance he match on the "Y" ground to-morrow and leam shoot at 300, 500 and 600

been penalised 7 lbs. for a beating Buldwin; G. Dignan, R. Dormer, W. Cpl. R. Langford (3) 28 30 23 86 of a board and area at the A. I. and Collectica D. Spans and T. Brown

A NOTHER big field will be in the L.S., N. L. Pan (8) 20, 20, 23, 78

Junk Bay Handleap for 'D' Spr. W. Albono (5) 22, 20, 23, 77 Valorous is well in on the handicap, but as the owner (Mr. "Tubby" Wood) cannot get down to 140 lbs. it is reliably learned that Mr. K. I. Ip will take the pony out. Golden Cow with only 145 lbs. looks good

'Champs' Too Good For

The U.S.S. Mindanao

The "Champs" and the U. S. S. Mindanao met in a friendly match at

with 204 plns. The top score was made by Dick Venezia, of the

THE "CHAMPS"

U.S.S. "MINDANAO"

Dates Fixed For Army Aquatics

The postponed Army interunit swimming sports which should have taken place on September 14 and 15, will take place at the Victoria Recreation Club on October 4 and 5 at 2.30 p.m.

LEADING SCORES ON WEDNESDAY

not very comfortable, especially as there was little wind.

Handicap spoons went to L/Cpl. Hockey Teams G. R. Morton (8), Middlesex, L. A. C., W. J. Gash (10), Royal Air Force, for S. R. (a) rifles and to L/Cpl. G.

yards. Teams will consist of six V. Benwell (Capt.); G. Pennington, members, three S. R. (a) and three

L/Sgt. W. Nunn (3) ... 30 20 32 L/Cpl. G. C. Boe (5) ... 31 31 28 Lt. C. E. Otway (Scr.) .. 20 20 30 L.S., K. C. Hoo (3) 30 29 29 00 2/Lt. G. C. Dawson (1) .. 20 30 28 87

The First Bell will be rung at 1.80 MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

ALL HAND PAINTED 1 CAKE PLATE ON STAND, 1 FRUIT PLATE, 8 INDIVIDUAL PLATES. PARAGON DINNER SERVICES FOR 8 & 12 PERSONS background ALSO JUST ARRIVED GENUINE WEDGWOOD DINNER SERVICES SETS FOR 8 & 12 PERSONS ATTRACTIVE DESIGNS REASONABLE PRICES GROCERY AND GLASS DEPARTMENT Estimate LANE CRAWFORD'S REFERENCE

The House of Quality & Service

HOW TO SKIRE



weight to be carried. It is almost afraid, is not yet ready. a "dead cert" that the Autumn Plate

IDEAL DIET FOR DIGESTIVE DISTURBANCES

The big problem with sufferers pain and discomfort when eating. so sensitive that solid foods can not be retained. Even liquid foods are often vomited.

Yet the patient must get quick new strength into his body. Doctors and nurses have found stomach when other foods are rejected. The reason is that Horlicks is so easy to digest. At the same time it rebuilds the exhausted body, and restores strength and stamina.

It is delicious to taste. Your store sells Horlicks.

THE curtain raiser will be the Feather and the pony should be in main event, the Subcription the limelight. The Lan's outfit has Griffins Autumn Plate, for China three representatives, namely, Hectic ponies sub-griffins of this season View, Hundrum Eve and Moonlight in the Gosford Handicap for E. Fowler; D. Smith, C. Gemmell, G. over the charmonics course and the View and I like the floor than the Gosford Handicap for E. Fowler; D. Smith, C. Gemmell, G. first prize to the winner is worth pony for this jaunt. Mr. Eu Tong- mile and it is interesting to relate Umpire-G. Dove. \$750. The impost of a pound sen's Blue Express is in the pink of penalty for every \$200 or part condition and the bay gelding has thereof won in stakes since January every prospect of landing the Tweed the Manty-Handian strength of penalty Handian strength of performance in the following will represent the B/m. W. Kifford (3) ... 29 33 30 92 thereof won in stakes since January every prospect of landing the Tweed | the Manly Handicap over a mile; the 2nd XI against the R.A.F. to-morrow has made it impossible for the entry Island Bay Handicap. Galaxy and winner Annabella, who was in re- at 3,30 p.m. on the "Y" ground: of two good 'uns in Celtic Star and Jennifer are not to be left, out of ceipt of four pounds from the H. Millington (Capt.); A. N. Other, Marksman owing to the preposterous one's reckoning, but Lilliber, I am second pony (A Great Time), has R. Goldman; H. Smits, W. Stone, R.

Cocoa's candidate a run for the nominations and it would interest money. In the minor places there will be a good tussle between Oranje Boven, to be ridden by Mr. Smart canter last week, but I under
The nomination of the nominator while the latter will be a good tussle between or ridden by Mr. Smart canter last week, but I under
The nomination of the nominator will be ridden by the nominator while the latter will be ridden by the the list of entries that will give mile has attracted no less than 19 and she is looking extremely well. Oranje Boven, to be ridden by Mr. smart canter last week, but I under- the nominator while the latter will Encarnação, and Strathbannock to stand that the brown mare is now be taken out by Mr. B. Proulx. be piloted by Mr. Black. Judging under a cloud. Criffel (Mr. Needa) From another source I gathered that by the training the latter appears to was given a "dust up" over six fur
B. Proulx. Which is right? Brutus

The Junk Bay Handicap for B. Spi. W. Alcono (a) 22 27 20 75

Class China ponies over six furlongs, Bdsm. D. Bolam (11) 22 27 20 75

The proof of the condition than longs last Saturday and the mare B. Proulx. Which is right? Brutus

The Junk Bay Handicap for B. Bdsm. D. Bolam (11) 22 27 20 75

Class China ponies over six furlongs, Bdsm. D. Bolam (11) 22 27 20 75

The condition than longs last Saturday and the mare B. Proulx. Which is right? Brutus

The condition than longs last Saturday and the mare by the condition than longs last Saturday and the co the steed owned by the Hollandia. | certainly pleased the stable John is a game gee-gee and as Mr. G. certainly pleased the stable John is a game gee-gee and as Mr. G. dozens. This is to be ridden by Bdan. K. Nix (14) 21 26 26 73 Peel. The distance was covered in Treverton has had a win on the pony before, the combination is worth novices, but I am afraid that we have L/Col. R. A. Cane 18 20 20 72 novices, but I am afraid that we have have before, the combination is worth not enough apprentices to go round. Winner of Handicap spoon, has his THE first scramble from the 11/2 run in 57 seconds, romping home in following up owing to the jockey mile post will be seen in the 28% for the last stanza. However, allowance. Be careful with Dis-Tweed Island Bay Handleap (first | Criffel was badly beaten for a third | covery Bay, who is capable of upsection) for "B" class China ponies place by Triumphant Day in the setting the applecart. and several speedy merchants have Bondi Handleap, but it appeared to been assigned to this division, which me at that time the going was not THE second leg of the daily double will make the contest very interest- to the liking of John Peel's can- L is on the Clear Water Bay ing. The draw for the line up is an didate. The Rooty-Hill Derby win- Handleap for China ponies, sub- prefer Sylvandale.

Important factor and I would like ner (Triumphant Day) is well tuned grimns of this season, that have not prefer Sylvandale. to recommend puniers to consider to concert pitch and there is going those ponies from the third berth to be a big fight between these two to the sixth from the rails. Red for the premier position in the Feather, formerly owned by Mrs. I have not seen much of Dunbar, is now the property of Miss Blandford, but it has been whispered by the property of Miss Blandford, but it has been whispered with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies "C" class. Li Po-chun, but her father has also to me that he is going to turn the combination should be one of the The result should be between Blue a candidate in Expansion Time. I tables on Criffel. Mrs. Eu's Chil-favourities. Ascot Vale, Gallant Diamond. King's Lead, Laughing favourities. expect to see Mr. Needa up on Red tern is dangerous. Lady Northcote's Marshal, Kut, Cheung, Silver Star Girl, and I give my vote to the last and Smiling Time can all be named pony. and is good for a long shot.

FINE handleapper has assigned 13 China ponies to the first section of the Island Bay Handicap for "C" class raters and the run is over the mile course. Before the recess Advancing Time had two easy outings in the "D" class, but the dun mare has to give her best if she intends from gastritis or other digestive to be among the first three. Flydisturbances is how to avoid byday (late Five Virtues) was a subscription griffin of last season and the mare has never raced owing The inflamed stomach walls are to the fact that she dropped a foal pencil can be drawn against the the Hongkong Bowling Alleys last night, the former winning by 235 pins. in April last year. However, a pony's name as without an earthly The only score of 200 was registered by "Doe" Molthen in the first game last public outing on the grass track "Champs" with 880 and Sam Golden of the Mindanao, had 829. chance of a place. Drawn Star's was in the Sussex Handicap "B" class on November 5, 1938, and the believe, very remote. Pinfarthings "Doc" Molthen 204 is well keyed, but the distance is beyond his prowess. My best three are Galveston Bay, Musketeer and Rose Evelyn, the last named being my fancy. Scenic View has been S. Golden 152 179 kindly treated and the stallion is D. M. Keplinger 139 159. 159 a good outsider.

FETHE first leg of the daily double is on the Tweed Island Bay

Announced C. Boe (5), Royal Scots, for S. R. should the going be firm, the pony has a good sporting chance of making amends. Oak Bay is getting the Kowloon Indian T.C. in a hockey and term shoot at 300, 500 and 600

handicap reduced by one point.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE SEVENTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 23rd September, 1939, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, ctc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 o'clock Noon. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.) 21920).

721

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladles, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price. By Order,

Hongkong, 18th September, 1939.





113 10 111

Friday,

This is one of the more dressy afternoon frocks. The top and sleeves are in cinnamon coloured lame. The bodice is alightly draped from the shoulders and crosses in front. From under the arms two panels are set in and run down to the waist. They are of bottle green marocain. The swathed waistband-very light-and the full. gathered skirt are in dark brown marocain.

10 Black silk jersey afternoon Irock, with panels of shirring on the shoulders' and again tow down on the hips. From the hips spring two sets of clus-ter pleats, matching those on the bodice. Another clump of pleats was set in like a tail at the back? of the skirt. Waist was swathed with a bandage of jersey, tied in a knot in front. Note these. new_deep_tight_walstz_on_frocks.___

Two-coloured suit in black and brown are often this year.) Jacket was except for a panel of brown which ran down the front, another down each side, another inside each sleeve. High roll collar was brown, tipped with black, and the jacket, just below two hip pockets, had an edge of beaver fur. Skirt was brown with two unpressed flates of fulness in front. Hat, an off the face scoop, is black with a brown

Topcoat in dark smoke-. grey broadcloth, with a double shawl collar of cloth, and over it mole. It buttoned with four silver buttons, doublebreasted, and at the walst took a dipping line to the back; at the back it was pleated from hip to swing out with a flourish. Note how low the two fur-edged poekets are set. Tricorne hat was trimmed with a touch of

pression of artistic tendencies.

13 · A three-piece suit in a violent check-strawberry, green and yellow on black. The. topcoat had a tuxedo front—that is, a narrow roll collar which turned back in revers right down to the hem. These revers had a panel of oposaum fur (one of the scason's star skins) running right the way down. Jacket underneath: was long, high-cut, and plain, in the same check. Skirt under that was plain black, straight. Cuff cap was made of



Seam trimming is one of the detalls of fastilou, illustrated here by while cotton braid on dark talus litter to emphasise the gores which 'ill and like the little trock from Figure The latter also designed the poke bounet of COSTRO MANY MUSE, WITH Bres-

Do Women Dress To Please Men?

WITHAT motive drives a normal W woman to dress attractively? What Designers and Leaders but, incidentally, she pleases thou-There are three possible answers: she has a flair for fashion artistry; she wishes to go one better than her next-door neighbour; or she is set-but I warn people to have white or millions of men.
ting out deliberately to captivate some bright shade at the neck."

Spending time

Modern women resent that last that sloppy women who believe they highly civilised women. A dazzlingreason. They will deny it until they can wear badly fitting tweeds simply ly beautiful 16-year-old girl on a are blue under their cosmelies, because they go to business and earn South Sen island for days watched Since their emancipation women are a living are making men estemin- the smart society women coming growing less willing to admit that ate. they consider the male reaction.

An Acsthelic Value

The objects of clothes are (i) to make a woman more beautiful; and An. Artist in Many Spheres (2), less important, to keep her

"In my designs I strive for feminine to America. lure. I try to give them sex appeal. With a delicate touch she arranges to be a wall-flower—it is selfish. I stress simplicity, beauty of labric, a bowl of lilles correctly. She has Every woman should be as attractive

ON evenings it seems too sultry to cat a big, hot meal and the

ASPARAGUS EGGS, for instance. Put the contents of a lin of asparagus at the bottom of a buttered, fireproof dish and break over

the top the required number of eggs, sprinkle well with grated

some cold cooked sausages and cut them in three slices. Egg and

breaderwith them and fry in boiling jat. Scramble as many eggs

cheese and bake in a moderate oven until thoroughly heated.

as you need, put in a dish and surround with sausages.

family is tired of cold foot, try one of these light supper dishes.

Or SCRAMBLED EGGS and SAUSAGES are popular. Skin

of Fashion Think sands of designers, dressmakers,

Paul Polret, fashion expert, thinks and on dress is not the monopoly of

The late Lilyan Tashman, noted quest for artistry and a desire to plexions fascinated her. She film star and the only woman in please the opposite sex, declares journeyed miles into the woods Hollywood ever to be universally Poiret. Often these motives are to gather certain berries which have acciained the best-dressed actress, subconscious. There is a well-known a red juice. These she rubbed on was one of the few women to admit type of young girl who before she her lips and cheeks. Expectant-eyed dressing to attract men.

"Average men don't understand a clothes and cosmetics. She will capture the admiring glances of the woman's clothes, but they know how dash home frantically after work, tourists.

to appreciate them," she said, help to cook the dinner, and run Essence of Chic "Frankly, I try to please men in my upstairs to don a smart gown. dress. I want them to like me—to Breathless, pink-checked, she ap— The essence of chic in a woman is feel that I'm not hard to look at." pears just in time to welcome her to show she thinks of her appear-

"Womanly beauty was always affection and not afraid to let her stitutes good taste. A gown should meant to be appreciated by men. husband see her in a kitchen apron, be a frame for feminihe charm. It

Gabrielle Chanol, well-known the best-dressed woman in the plicity. She adapts the Paris trend dress designer, has for years accen- world, knows all the answers. If to the American temper. tuated sex appeal in her creations, you ask her why she dresses well. Captain H. E. Molyneux believes A few years ugo she journeyed all she replies simply: "I just dress to well-dressed women do not consider the way from Paris to Hollywood please myself." Undoubtedly this for whom they dress. "I like to see with this object.

is true of Mrs. Williams. She is an a woman in long skirts," he says. "There is nothing shameful or de- artist in other spheres as well, par- "There isn't a woman in the world grading about a young woman ticularly in house decoration. She who doesn't look more beautiful dressing to attract men," she says, was the first to introduce white walls with long skirts."

of design and of workmanship, thythm in her walk, and her voice as she can. Good taste is my byword. For in- is musical, Everything she does, mental tonic. stance, black is a fashionable colour, every insignificant gesture, is an ex-

newspaper photographers — and Spending time on beauty culture ashore from a steamer. Those car-The motive of fashion to-day is a mined lips and pale rose com-

fiance to dinner. Naturally he is nnce, Jean Patou, the famous French dazzled by this well-groomed girl designer contends.

After marriage, she is sure of his Elegance—not trick clothes—con-

must be perfectly balanced. Hattle Carnegle, the prominent Mrs. Harrison Williams, acclaimed American designer, believes in sim-

It's not necessary for any woman

Clifford Lewis

FOR CIGARETTES

TF you smoke, you can now keep your cigarettes in all kinds of fascinating cases that are both novel

and decorative. One case is disguised as an envelope, with your own name and address written on it in bold black

or white lettering. silver, black enumel, and white Cigarette cases, engraved in one enamel. They bear also a realistic- corner with an anti-aircraft gun, looking "London" postmark over a have been seen in London.



O'Brien, New York socialite, as a recent first night is purple. crepe, with pink and yellow rosebuds embroidered at the hipline, and real pink rosebuds tucked under the chin. Contrast is added in emerald green satin sandals and hair-ribbon, and the little reticule is white and silver sequins. The lynx bolero is one. of the many fur boleros worn.

Other cases, made in silver, are These cases are made in gold, engraved with a map of the world.



FROM THE CROWD

Were notice how men's eyes gravitate toward one woman in a crowd! Ever long to change places with hor? Of course you have! If you would attract as she does, learn her make-up secrets. Learn to touch your lips with appealing beauty—with MICHEL LIPSTICK. Let Michel give glowing color to your lips—keep them. oft and young. Try Michel and see how truly

PECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFE

ARSBRS. UNITED TRADERS YORK BLDG. HONG KONG,

l enclose 20 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in shade.

Seven Boantifying Shades BLONDE DRUNETTE CHERRY vivid capucine RASPBERRY SCARLET DE LUKE . LARGE . POPULAR

For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and: water-proof eys cosmetique.

Juan, Succousion of Julio

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

> Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

Shanghai Stock Exchange

Hongkong Telegraph NINTH ANNUAL AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC

COMPETITION June-September, 1939 PRIZES DA.

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph") TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250 (Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London) SEND YOUR ENTRIES IN NOW

CLOSING DATE & TIME: 29th SEPT. AT 5 P.M. THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION, IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

SECTION ONE: For Story-Telling Pictures. 1at. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10.

SECTION TWO: General Pictorial Section: Landscapes,

Seascapes, Architectural, Street Scenes, etc.

1st, \$30. 2nd, \$15. 3rd, \$10.

Prizes will be allotted as follows: SECTION THREE:

> 1st, \$30. 2nd, \$15. 3rd, \$19 SECTION FOUR: Still Life and Table-Top Studies. 1st. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10. SECTION FIVE:

Portraits, Informal Close-ups, Human

Snapshots taken by children under fourteen years. 1st. \$15. Znd. \$10. \$rd. \$5.

be mounted. Coloured photo-

The following Rules will govern the 1.—The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photo-

2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a. form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pested on back of entry.

of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph. .5. All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony. of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible.

damage to entries. All entries to be either black, sepis, or toned pictures, and must

graphs are ineligible, 8.—Pictures submitted in sepis tones should be secompanied by a smaller print in black and white. .9,-No picture to entered in more than one Bection. 10.-Mounts to be only white or cream, and, except in the Children's Section, must be of one of the following sizes:-10×13,

il.—No correspondence will be entered

12.—Entries in the Children's Section must bear the entrant's name, age and address on the entry form. counter-signed by a parent. 13.—Members of the Sists of the Hongkong Telegroph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete. 16.—The decisions of the Judges shall be final.

to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

USE THIS FORM

AND PASTE IT

BACK OF EACH ENTRY

ENTRY FORM SECTION NAME ADDRESS DATE Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry. If entered the Children's Section, parent please counternign here.

PICTURES OF CRISIS PRECAUTIONS IN ENGLAND.



THE KING driving from Euston to Buckingham Palaco after arriving from Balmoral. him is Capt. Michael Adeanc, his assistant private secretary. His Majesty later held a



LONDON AIR DEFENCE preparations in progress. The

picture shows ammunition being assembled at one of the.





filled with earth dug from A.R.P. trenches in London. The

apparatus used seems a great improvement on the old method.

BRITISH MUSEUM CLOSED to the public. This picture shows

valuable exhibits, packed into vans, being removed for safe storage.

H.K. Social Work **Broadcast By** Dean Wilson

An interesting and comprehensive talk on social service activities in the Colony was given over ZBW last night by the Very Rev. J. L. Wilson, M.A., Dean of St. John's Cathedrat. A visitor taking a superficial view of the Colony of Hongkong might gain the impression at first that there was little order or cohesion in our ordered society and very much neglect of the welfare of human beings, said the speaker. A more careful examination would show that a great deal of Government action and voluntary effort is being made in order to alleviate the evils of socioty.

In recent years there has been a quickening of the social sense. The optimistic belief in natural progress has been undermined so, indeed, has the belief in the inherent goodness of man, even of Englishmen. Accepted standards have been shattered by the development of class consciousbeen confronted by a keen nationalism all over the world.
This has made men see that if any

real work of social good is to be achieved ... It must be by deliberate efforts both to slem the evil and create goodwill. Advances in social services in Britain during the past 20 years have been enormous.

Geographical Factors That this Colony has not kept step with them is due to geographic and commercial causes which are outside my province, but the strides made in the last decade in the Colony have



receiving instruction in the watch-room—the station's nerve-centre.



difficult problem.

In the meantime, agencies are at work for many work and have been at work for many fears to relieve distress and bring falls to needy recoile. There are and prostitution problems to recoile to needy recoile. There are and prostitution problems to the fall of the formula and the formula and prostitution problems.

It seeks to co-ordinate their service may be an interest to recoile many the beginning has shown it is feeding until we are assured of a measure of their time, which from the beginning has shown it is feeding until we are assured of a measure of their time, and interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity, and this is only possible social work in the Colony—work to both rural and urban camps where, kitchens, two on the island and two when we have enough funds and which men and women in the past of the fall in the development of this social work in the Colony—work to which men and women in the past of the fall in the development of the social work in the Colony—work to which men and women in the past of the fall in the development of the social work in the Colony—work to which men and women in the past of the fall in the development of the social work in the Colony—work to which men and women in the past of the fall in the development of the social work in the colony—work to an interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity, and this is only possible and interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity, and this is only possible and interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity, and this is only possible and interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity, and this is only possible and interest in refugees, has formed about 4,000 people a day in four food continuity.

Upset Stomach Stomach disturbances such

Quick Relief for

digestive pain, gastritis, wind, heartburn, and feeling of revolt, are in-variably the result of "acid formation" which, as a rule, gets worse and worse and may ultimately lead to serious ulcers. By counteracting excess acid and preventing its formation, BISMAG (Bisurated Magnesia) quickly puts right an upset stomach; pain disappears instantly, fermentation and wind are banished and soothing relief supersedes uncomfortable disturbance. Thousands have ended stomach trouble with BISMAG ('Blaurated' Magnesia)—you, can do the same! Ask for 'BISMAG' powder or tablets to-day and always see the oval sign on every pack.

BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Reserve Liability of Proprietors-\$2,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Dishopsgate, E.C.L. Bub-Agencies in London: 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J.

14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester. 2

Harbin Hongkong Semarans Seremban Batavia Shanghal Karachi Bombay Bingapore Calcuita Bitlawid Agencies: Sourebaye Kuala Clive Street

Fairlie Place Lumpur Taiping' Kuching Tientsin Tongkah Madras Medan · New York Pelping (Peking)

Penang Hankow FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and R. A. CAMIDOE.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA.

Authorised Capital\$10,000,000.00

Paid-up Capital \$ 6,593,000.00 Reserve and Undivided Profits OFFICE:—HONGKONG
10, Des Voeux Road, Central BOARD OF DIRECTORS :--Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman,

Li Koon Chun, Esq. Li Lan Bang, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Chan Ching Shek, Esq., FungPingWah, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Manila Melbourne Shanghal. Nagasakli Bingapore New York Calcuttit Sourabaya Halphong Paris Swalow | Penang Tientain Rangoon Kobe

Ban Francisco London Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans grant-ed on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.
Sale Deposit Boxes To Let.

KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager.



AUXILIARY FIRE SERVICE women seen at a big London fire-station shown that citizens have realised that various charities for the blind, but must be recognised that their work There came into existence the Hong- and for some of the destitute in the

conditions of living which ensure not nearly enough of them, and there could be increased a hundred-fold if kong Refugee and Social Welfare poorer streets of Hongkong.

bealth and happiness are a necessary part of the well-being of the Colony, which is doing excellent work. The first taking in the voluntary activities in the voluntary activities a recognition by the State of its proving responsibility in this very difficult problem.

Care of Refagees

The Government of Hongkong, bas shown in the recipion of the conditions of living which ensure could be increased a hundred-fold if the linearised a hundred-fold if the British and Chinese communities to carry on in the security they sought, but a council so representative of all the schools on hygiene etc., can all be food kitchens, educational boys' and girls' clubs, medical clinics, adult schools on hygiene etc., can all be food with the problems and their funds to council, but it aims at being a girls' clubs, medical clinics, adult schools on hygiene etc., can all be food with the part in dealing with specific productions doing social work that the new organisations doing social work that the colony where of the Colony where

felp to needy people. There are and prostitution problems, but it people have been fed and housed, schools for the refugees in the camps. There is abundant evidence of the their thought, and their love.

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and Halphong 31.49 metres (9.520 kilo-cýcles) Recital by Luba Shaftain From the Studio

12:15 p.m. A Short Service of Inercession. 12.30 Turner Layton in Songs at ho Plano. 12.43 Ronnie Munro and Orchestra. 1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 Tangos and Waltres.

ments. Compositions of Saint-Saens 1.45 2.15 Close down. An Hour of Dance Music. Closing local Stock Quota-

1.30 Router and Rugby Press.

Weather Forecast and Announce-

Selections from Light Opera-7.35 Organ and Plano Selections by Robinson Cleaver and Patricia Rossborough. 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Next week's programmes.

8.06 Mendelssohn-Symphony No. ('Italian') in A Major. Sir Hamilton Harty conducting Bombay the Halle Orchestra. 8.30 Studio—Plano Recital Luba Shaftain. 9.0 Symphony Orchestra.

9.09 Studio-Comments on 9.15 London Relay-The News. 9.30 More Classical Requests. 11.0 Close down.

Bushmiller

By

NANCY











Ernie



Never neglect a scratch-however small. The moment the skin is broken a path **But** for germs is opened. Use 'Dettol' at once. It is a wespon surely against infection. Yet for all its high just a germicidal efficiency, it is non-staining, non-polsonscratch ous, even pleasant to smell. THE MODERN ANTISEPTIC

OPERATION SEA

En Route To Colony

SECOND PURSER L. NAIRN was an inmate of the ship's hospital aboard a British liner when she arrived in port this morning. He is on the mend after an appendicitis operation at sea.

he had the assistance of Miss E. couragement. Hanbury, the ship's qualified nurse, Head Stewardess Miss M. Henderson, to us in this country, but also to and a missionary nurse passenger..

voyage from Vancouver was Mr. Woo Quen, 63-year-old paralysis sufferer, who was returning from Seattle to Hongkong, his home town, for the T first time in 15 years. An ambulance met the ship and took him to Tung Wah Hospital.

Sterling Gain In New York But Italian Lira Again Weakens

NEW YORK, Sept. 21 (Reuto-day sterling rose above four tralian ships built outside Aus- man-power on civil defence, the dollars, due firstly to short- tralia. covering and the dwindling supply of sterling bills, which she reached Sydney the Secretary of at short notice. had been forced on the market the Labour Council announced that when the Bank of England im- the dockyard unions would refuse to posed stringent control. Secondly, the improvement was on the new ship.

due to a smoother function by the Bank of England machinery to provide dollars at the official rate, and decision of the waterfront workers. the large volume of paper which formerly came from New York was now diverted to London. Thirdly, there was a drying-up in

selling from neutral countries. The franc and other European currencles quickly followed sterling, especially the guilder, with the Dutch authorities temporarily buying sterl- trawlers attacked several fishing pilots has caused the greatest satis- before joining the main New Zealand and that France is united to frustrate ing for adjustment.

new low with traders, who said that tion in neighbouring countries.

Response Of The Empire Anaesthetic For Purser Partners In Common War On Nazis

LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter). inions Secretary, commenting on Over 400 Chinese at present in _Mr. Anthony Eden, the Domrecent messages giving details France have offered their serof the measures taken or con- vices to the nation, 60 of whom templated by the dominions served in the Great War. Mr. Nairn became sharply III at 1 governments, stated to-night: p.m. on September 16, about three in should like to emphasise once hal. Next day, at 0.30 a.m., he was United Kingdom Government for the operated on in the ship's surgery by resolution being shown by the government, on behalf of the nation, the ship's surgery by resolution being shown by the government, on behalf of the nation, the ship's dealer. days before the ship reached Shang- again the admiration felt by the The Nazi radio denies that Germany Dr. D. C. Mackenzie, ship's doctor, ernments and peoples of our partner The ship remained under way during nations in the British commonwealth. the operation, which was a complete in a common endeavour to defeat German' aggression.

dix at sea is no longer a notable event increasing determination; day by day debate the budget resolution on the life of Dr. Mackenzie. He has been two years on the liner and in that time has performed formal for

who value the ideals of liberty and the doctor's attention during the justice, for which the British com-

Won't Labour Repair Ship

Because It Was Built In H.K.

3,000-ton motorship Tulagi when Mr. Okazaki is leaving for Hongshe reached Sydney some time kong on October 2 to take up his new before the war, from Hongkong. She was the first ship to come under a Labour ban against the John Anderson, Home Defence chief, docking or repairing of Aus- stated to-night that in order to save Total sales for the day.—1,970 tons. Slovakia.

The Labour Council recently informed 19 shipping companies of the

More Attacks On Junk Crews

junks yesterday whilst in Chinese faction in London. The Italian lira again touched a waters close to Wagian Island. the official pegs apparently were be- threw the fishermen overboard and celved. ginning to be lowered gradually in then left. The junk crews were later order to keep pace with the deprecia- picked up by other sampans and brought back to Hongkong.

FLASHES

CHINESE OFFER THEIR SERVICES

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter) -- (Following the introduction of the war budget by the Chancellor of the Abstracting a troublesome appen
Thereasing determinations day by day, messages are received Exchequer in the House of Commons to the from overseas, recording their everthereasing determinations day by day by day are received Exchequer in the House of Commons to the from overseas, recording their everthereasing determinations day by day are received.

> "Not only is it an encouragement Stock Exchange to-day, hence leaders the allied nations, and indeed to all with Empire oil producers prominent.

> > LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-It is reported in Tokyo that the Soviet Charge d'Affaires called at the Japanese Foreign Office yesterday and discussed what are described as pending questions between Japan and Russia.

> > LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-The Bank of England has declared a half-yearly dividend of six per cent. less tax.

CANTON, Sept. 22 (Reuter) .-- Mr. Katsuo Okazaki, the Japanese Consul-General in Canton since the occupation of Canton has been appointed TROUBLE was waiting for Consul-General in Hongkong.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—Sir Government is thinking of reducing September ... tralia.

The Tulagi was built in Hongkong A skeleton service would be mainfor the Burns Philp Company. Before tained which could be supplemented Wednesday's sales.—

Wednesday's sales.—

CANBERRA, Sept. 21 (Reuter) - September ... repair or carry out any other duties The Federal House of Representa- December ... 54%/54% of £20,000,000.

> 000 will be for the navy, over £7,- May 1000,000 for the army, and £1,000,-1000 for the air force). The remainder will be used for have registered with the various war

pre-war commitments. Australian offer of trained air force may be enrolled and trained here were determined to crush Hillerism

Full acknowledgment will be It is alleged that the Japanese made when the formal offer is re-

> LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).— Over 500 New Zealanders in Britain

LORD SNELL IS RHETORICAL

PECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). _"The British people in the first few weeks of the war, in my worthy of their great itradi-tions," declared Lord Snell, ter).—Polish officials in territleader of the Labour Opposition, ory occupied by the Red Army amid cheers in the House of are being turned out of office. Lords to-day. .

on the war situation, added: "Un- rainian peasants. coerced, unmuzzled and free to take their own course with instant unanimity, and with an unqualified Russian officers to-day met Lithusense of responsibility and complete union officers on the Pollsh-Lithu-

Malini At The Kowloon C. C.

is to entertain members and their formation as announcing that although dicitis operations—all eminently suc- lands distant from the actual scene responsible for a further improvement in cessful. For Mr. Nairn's operation of the hostilities, is a notable en- in general continent on the London Thursday next, September 28, com- cept the Soviet claim concerning its

The Kowloon Cricket Club will hold their first dance of the winter season on Saturday, October 28.

COMMODITY **PRICES** LATEST CABLED

QUOTATIONS New York, Sept. 21. New York Cotton

	Opening	Closing
October	0.00/00	8.97/97
December	8.87/87	8.77/77
January	8.77/77	8.68N
March	8.68/68	8.56/56
	8,48/47	8,35/30
May	8:28/28	8,20/20
July	0,20, 20	9.12N
Spot	ork Rubbe	
		21.40N
September	20.10/10	20.25/2
December	+ 5 5 6 7 107	
Mar.	40 00 /04	
May	* TD.00/04	

Chicago Wheat

"Chicago Corn 55%/55% advance." M. Dalac tives to-day authorised a war loan May 57%/57% 58½/58½ were "prepared for the dismember-Winniper Wheat Of this sum, £10,000,000 will be October 7434/7436 7436/7436 for war services (of which £2,000,- December ... 75%/75% 75%/75% amputated have already been print-

The High Commissioner for New Munich. LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The Zealand in London stated that men

> women-one-quarter of the population in Palestine-have registered in local defence organisations and ed Hitler's challenge to a war to the auxiliaries of the British army. The voluntary service register in Palestine was opened on Sunday and closed to-day.

now living at King Carol's hunting Gun Club Hill-Marina.

Sovietising New Conquests

Reds Soon Get Down To Real Business

The Russians are setting up local Lord Snell, who opened the debate Soviets of White Russians and Uk-

Lithuania Calmed KAUNAS, Sept. 21, (Reuter) .--

Soldiers on both sides have marked the frontier with their respective

national flags. Britain, Franco To Tako No Action

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Sept. 22, (Domei). - A London desputch to the "Jopan Malini, the world famous magician, Times" quotes the Ministry of In-

take no counter-measure at present. The despatch adds that the French Government recognises the fact that the Polish nation and its government have gone out of de facto existence, as stated in the Soviet notification, and has decided to take no such step as tending to sever it relations with the Soviet Union. France Disgusted

PARIS, Sept. 21, (Reuter). - M. Daladier, the French Premier, broadcast to the nation to-night.

German propaganda, he said, had tried to separate Britain and France. "Nazi propaganda only disgusts Frenchmen," he said. "We will not be dupes." Herr Hitler's agreement with M. Stalin, continued M. Daladier, was

only reached with the aim of destroying Poland. Hitler said he wanted Danzig, but he had really worked out a plan for

the destruction of Poland. Frenchmen knew that Hitler would, 35 If he could, destroy France, as he 20 had destroyed Austria and Czecho-

French Denunciation SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Sept. 21 (UP).-In a nationwide radio broadenst to-day the French Prime Minister declared that Poland was crushed because of a German-Soviet-"deal-concluded-in

M. Daladier charged that the Nazis ment of France."

"Maps showing how France will be 801/2/801/2 cd," he declared. "Germany seeks to include the territory of Alsace and

Britanny. He charged that Hitler has broken pledges "given to me personally at He reiterated that French soldiers

the Nazi attempts to divide the Allies. LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—A say this is England's war, we say total of 120,000 Jewish men and 'No! this is Hitler's war. We know the value of England's friendship." In conclusion, the Premier acceptfinish, and voiced his assurance that France has every reason for confidence of a final victory.

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (Reuter). Firing will take place to-night —President Moseleki of Poland is from the area of Kau Lung Tsol—

TIFFINS Mullo Carte Also Hankow Rd., Kowloon. China Bldg., Hongkong.

Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hong Kong

N. CO. & O. S.

> Sailings to Straits, India and Europe.

CO. LTD.

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

CO.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.





B.S. President Coolidge Special CLASS- ... U.S.\$282.00 [FIRST CLASS .. U.S.\$592.00 8.8. President Picroe

8.8. President Talt

8.8. President Cleveland Tourist CLASS .. U.S.4322,00 TELEPHONE 28171. 12, PEDDER, STREET

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

OFFER FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

FROM SEPTEMBER 21st-28th

ONE RAINCOAT FREE YOU

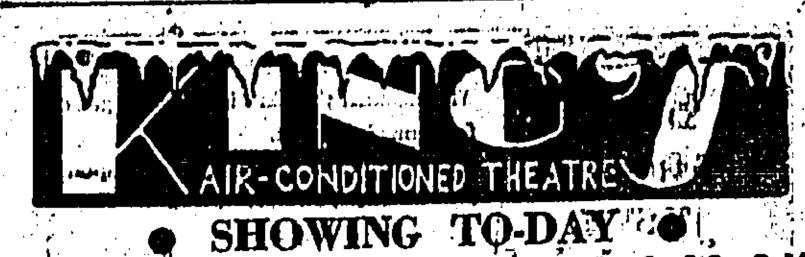
VISIT US AND ENQUIRE

K. WEISS

SITUATED IN THE HEART OF TOWN

CHINA BUILDING, 8 PEDDER ST .- Opposite Hongkong Hotel

Garments in

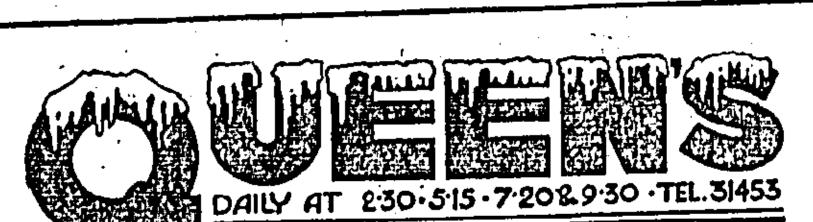


2:307 5-10:47.15:45 -9.30 P.M CAPTAIN FURY BRIAN AHERNE VICTOR MCLAGLEN COURT COME - DESCRISS SERVING - LEGISTY LETS THE CORE - DOLL CONTRACTOR - STAF FARES.

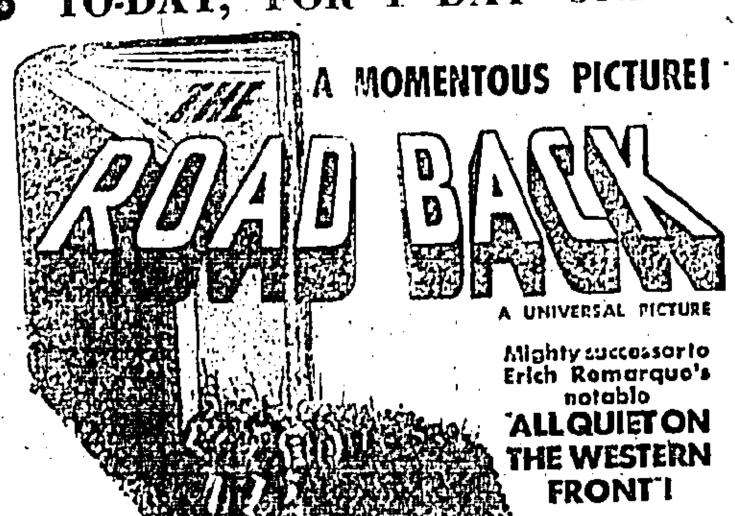
NEXT CHANGE with MAUREEN O'SULLIVAN - HENRY FONDA A Columbia Picturo

Also Colour Cartoon

"SINBAD THE SAILOR"



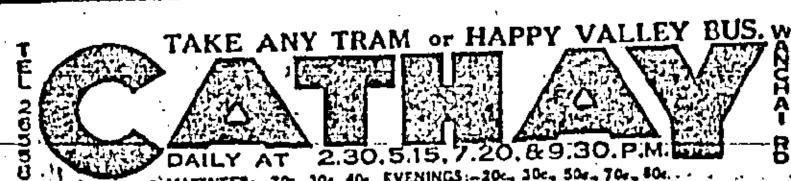
TO-DAY, FOR 1 DAY ONLY @



TO - MORROW

Luise Rainer & Paulette Goddard

in "DRAMATIC SCHOOL" M-G-M Picturo 🍮



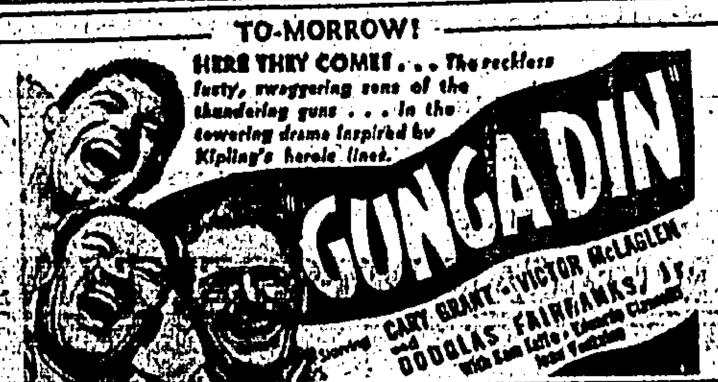
FOR ONE MORE DAY, TO-DAY ONLY! GRAND DOUBLE ATTRACTION SUPERB ENTERTAINMENT! AT BARGAIN PRICES! ENTIRE CHANGE OF PROGRAMME

ON THE STACE



Supported LX HULA HULA DANCER and A WELL KNOWN SHANGHAI CROONER





Winter Programme,

Mr. P. S. Cassidy, Vice-President said Taylor's pay was 28s, less by2d. of the Board of Directors, was in the Chair, supported by Mr. A. W. Ingram, Secretary; Mr. W. J. Ashton, Asst. Secretary, and Mr. W. H. Offence.

College: How Reserves and Mr. W. H. Major H. C. C. Robertson n.A.M.C. Colledge, Hon. Secretary of the Members' Council.

Others present were Messrs. A. J. C.
Taylor, A. F., Austen, W. Lampard,
A. N. Mackenzie, S. Kemp, L. Starbuck, E. Yourieff, H. Smits, W. E.
Long, and R. Goldman.

Addressing the members. Mr.

September 8 when he saw a form
coming towards him about 20 yards
coming towards him about 20 yards
overtake it. He sounded his horn,
overtake it. He sounded his horn,
thinking Cheung would fall back, but
thinking Cheung would fall back, but Addressing the members,

Cassidy said: There seems to me no reason why take the lorry. we should not endeavour to carry out our usual Winter programme

even though the assistance of members may not be fully available through the call of duty elsewhere.

We have therefore met here to-night

The state of the call of the call t to see what can be done to keep the usual sections of the "Y" in a state of activity despite the shadow of war.

Monther Council Council Council Council September v.

J. L. Quie was cautioned by Mr.

Macfadyen at Kowloon Magistracy for leaving his car unattended on the north side of Saigon Street for two Members' Council Formed

At the Winter programme meeting of last year I brought up the question of forming a Members' Council. Effect has since been given to the proposal. The creation of the Council means a change in the routine of this meeting. We shall elect committees for the various sections as L. Starbuck, G. Eastgate, A. Jeffreys, usual but the arrangement of the H. Smit.

programme will be left to the Council A.D.C.—J. P. Allsopp, W. Petherick,

Starwho will be guided by reports from W. Robertson, G. Eastgate, L. Starthe new Committees and who will buck, W. Colledge and Major Woods.

Before I proceed to the election of the new committees I would like, on your behalf, to express our thanks to your behalf, to express our thanks to Literary and Debating.—L. Starpast members many of whom have buck, A. Austen, J. S. Greenberg, devoted much time to their particular Prof. R. Robertson and A. Jeffreys.

Members' Council, stated that four W. Harrower. meetings of the Council had been held. No ambitious schemes had been envisaged by the new body and tridge and W. Lomax. its interests were limited to the coordination of Summer and Winter son, E. Yourieff and Mrs. I. E. Curtis. programmes infter recommendations had been submitted by secretaries of Kemp. the "different" subsections. It has been found necessary to elect a member from the women's section to assist the Council in settling matters per-

taining to that section. The Social Committee's request for a new radiogram had been approved. Questions were raised regarding the tennis pavilion at King's Park and the matter was now being dealt with by the architects:

Accommodation Problem

The increased popularity of badminton and the resulting increase of membership had forced the representatives of that section to submit a request for additional accommodation. It was found that any such increase; in 1 accommodation, would have to be mutual, as for as the A.D.C. and Women's Sections. The Board of Directors was approached and it is understood that no structural alterations to the present building could be sanctioned, but a general re-arrangement of existing accommodation -would-salisfy-the-demands to a certain, extent. Mr. Colledge said the Christmas Pantomime would be held, and the first rehearsal would be on Monday,

October 2. Enlarging on Mr. Colledge's remarks anent the badminton section request, Mr. Cassidy said that the Board of Directors had given the matter their full attention. Expenditure for such a venture might be possible if the Association could look for substantial revenue to cover the cost, but with the Association still in debt to the extent it was, he could see no possibility of a further overdraft from the Bank. However, there was the possibility of re-arrangement of the ground floor accommodation, which might possibly help relieve congestion in the West Lounge.;

Election of Committees The election of Committees to serve during the Winter months was rendered difficult, said the chairman. because the attendance was not representative. He suggested that those on last season's committees be re-elected with any new names members would like to suggest.

The following committees were reelected with new pecommendation for the ensuing winter season:

FINE FOR SIGNALMAN Careless Driving Near A Blind Bend

Poor Attendance At Y.M.C.A. Meeting

Only 11 members, two of whom were residents, attended the meeting in the West Lounge of the European Y.M.C.A. yesterday evening to elect members for the Winter social and sports programmes and to hear a report from the Secretary of the Members' Council.

Sigm. C. Taylor, of the Hongkong Signal Company, was fined \$10 by Mr. Forrest at Central Magistracy yesterday for carcless driving in Stubbs Road on September 11.

Inspector Saunders said Taylor attempted to overtake a convoy of five lorries on a straight stretch but found there; was insufficient room. He was nearing a blind bend in the road and had he been going at a high speed and not fallen back an accident might have occurred.

An officer of Taylor's company was 28s, less 5½d.

major H. G. G. Robertson, R.A.M.C., sald he was in Stubbs Road on September 8 when he saw a lorry to stop to avoid a collision. Cheung said he had not attempted to over-

PARKED TOO LONG D. C. Loncraine, of D. Gesteiner

Quie was not in Court but his representative plended guilty. Sgt. Campbell said Quie had a clear driving record.

House,—F. Tyndall. Social.-W. Colledge, A. Austen,

Services .- H. Brenchley, V. Bensphere of work in the "Y".

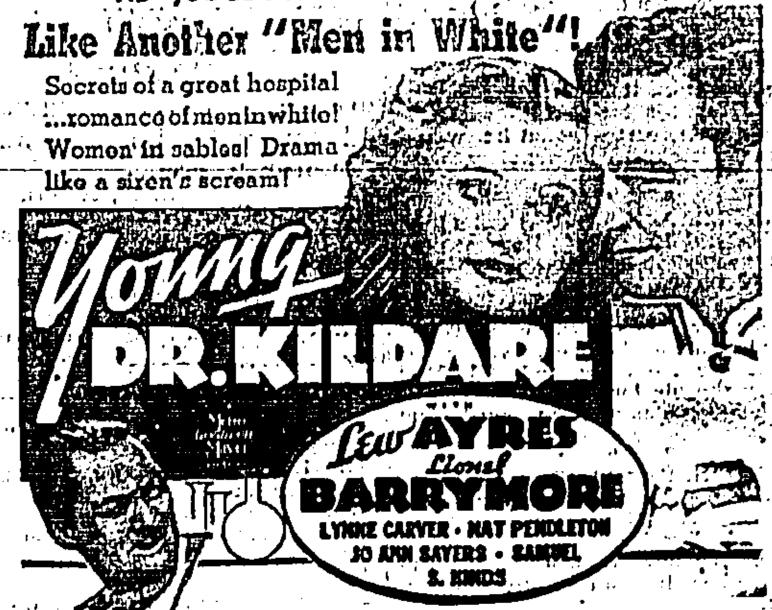
Mr. Colledge, Hon. Secretary of the well, A. Austen, A. Mackenzie and Boys' Club,-T. Kuester.

Lawn Tennis.-W. Long. A. Par-Badminton.-R. Goldman, R. John-Billiards.-F. Lawrence and S.

Discussion Group.-Rev. F. Short, H. Cole and A. Partridge. Table-Tennis,--A. Zulauf.

NATHAN MATINEES. 20c - 30c - EVENINGS 20c - 30c - 50c - 70c)

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW THE BEGINNING OF NEW SERIES ALREADY AS POPULAR AS "JUDGE HARDY'S FAMILY" PICTURES!



COMMENCING SUNDAY WARNER BAXTER Plays Again the Role That Made Him Famous!

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Each Genuine signature) Guaranteed HAND MADE! Manufactured by C. INGENOHL LTD. - THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY.

ANTARAS PROPERTURAS POR CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA

TATHAM RD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,20-2,20 . 9,100 TELL 3 00

• SHOWING TO-DAY • THEY WERE "SMART" BEFORE BUT WAIT TILL YOU SEE THEM NOW!





Directed by Henry Koslet . A NEW UNIVERSAL MCTURE

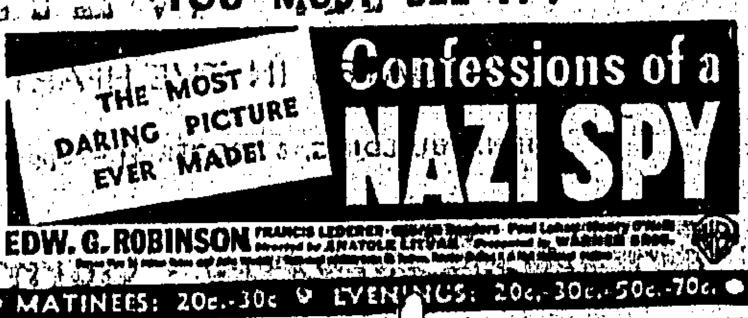
Relmer-Herry Ruby. Produced by Edward Kaufmany "THE GREAT ZIEGFELD" TO - MORROW "An M-G-M III NO 367 Weren with Wm. Powell - Myrna Loy - Luiso Rainer



PULSATING, VIBRANT STORY OF YOUTH ON PARADE! Nover has the screen throbbed with such flercely Intense and spirited human interest drama.



STARTING SUNDAY THE WORLD'S MOST SENSATIONAL PICTURE!



"Chevrolet for 1939 - Leads the Motor Parade-Because Only Chevrolet Gives So Much for So Little-A Truly Economical Car-29.4 H.P. 22 Miles per gallon - Smart - Comfortable -Proven Portormance — Choice of Two Canadian Models with a Wealth of Super Equipment." 🔆

Master "85" Trunk Sedan with Conventional front axla HK\$3,600.00 Mäster "de Luxe" Trunk Sedan with Independent Front Suspension and Remote Control Gear Shift HK\$3,900.00 ABOVE CASH PRICES STRICTLY NETT INSTALMENT PRICES SLIGHTLY HIGHER

FAR EAST MOTORS THE YAR KAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED, 26. Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101. Dollar T.T.:—Im Play Hong Telegraph"
T.T. New York:—22 Nome Telegraph"
Total How York:—22 Nome Telegraph"
Total How York:—22 Nome Telegraph"
Total Hongkoug.
His Power Wysolism Street, Hongkoug. Low Water;-11.30.

五拜禮 號二廿月九英港香

PALIFED BY

The

SEPTEMBER 22,

motoring through the

Guard (Nazi) organisation.

Carol, was strongly pro-

drastically anti-Nazi.

shots at point blank range.

FELL INTO COMA

right side of the chest and once

lost his left eye during childhood).

and died en route to hospital.

the right eye. (M. Calinescu

The Premier was hit twice in the

He fell to the floor of the car.

bleeding copiously. Although not

It is believed that an nide-de-camp,

After firing eleven shots, the assas-

sins jumped into a waiting motor

car and raced to the Bucharest Radio

station, where they met several other

Captured Radio Station

phone that M. Calinescu had been

and overpowered them. Seven of

Stamped Out Naxis

he has been in daily danger of

"Router" Version

PARIS, Sept. 21, (Reuler). - M.

His car was blocked by a cart, and

Then two other cars drove up, one

PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

another car drove into it.

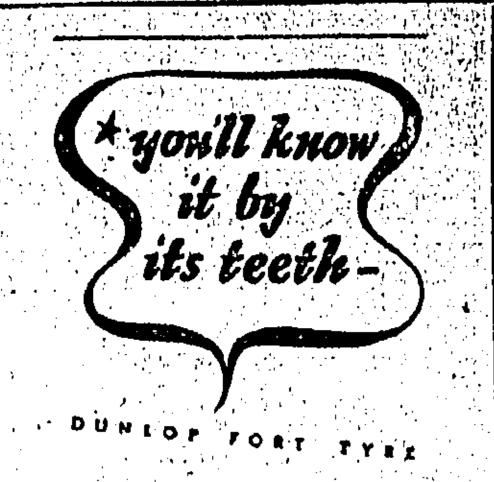
amasaination.

shouted a message into the micro- 9 and 9.40 p.m.

conspirators.

King Carol.

日十初月八 SINGLE COPY IO CENTS



Follows Assassination Emergency

VIA STARTS "PURGE"

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

(UP).—THE **22** BUCHAREST, SEPT. 22 (UP).—THE UNITED PRESS' CORRESPONDENT WAS PREMIER ASSASSINATED SEPT. EYE-WITNESS OF THE EXECUTION THE SIX NAZI ASSASSINS OF M. CALINESCU.

MEN THE ARMY TRUCK WHICH AGAINST BROUGHT THEM TO THE SCENE OF THEIR CRIME.

At 10.45 p.m. they were shot through the heads, in view of an enormous crowd which gathered to witness the executions and to demonstrate against the men.

One of the six men executed for the assassination was L. G. Schmidt, son of the owner of Rumania's largest dye firm and one of the richest men in Rumania.

WHOLESALE ROUND-UP

The Government has rushed a thousand cavalrymen to the capital, and a wholesale round-up of members of the Iron Guard is now under way.

King Carol has appointed General Georges Argeshanu, who was formerly Minister for War and is now Commander of the Bucharest Army Corp, as Prime Minister.

M. G. Marienscu becomes Minister for the Interior, and General Ilcus becomes Minister for War. The remainder of the Cabinet is unchanged.

The Government has issued a statement, saying that the assassination was undoubtedly the work of the Iron Guards. ' '

STATE OF EMERGENCY

gency has been declared throughout Rumania, and the police are arresting suspected members of the Iron Guards.

All important buildings in Bucharest are heavily All important buildings in Bucharest are heavily guarded and motorists and pedestrians are being IN AERIAL COMBAT? searched for arms.

A Rumanian Government communique declares that It describes how M. Calinescu was ambushed in the street his machine crashed in an air raid. and struck by 14 bullets.

Of the eight men arrested, two have committed is stated to have been published in Leipzig newspapers, says the Zurich correspondent of "Le suicide.

On Wednesday and Thursday the Rumanian police Soir." were busy arresting Germans in Rumania who were said to have plotted a revolt if German troops reached the Polish-Rumanian frontier.

HITLER GOES

TO GDYNIA

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

DANZIG, Sept. 21, (UP).—

Hitler, who inspected the

Westerplatte this morning, re-

viewed the crew of the German

gunboat, Schleswig Holstein,

visited the harbour and called at

Oxhoeft, where he met Herr Goering.

The official German News Agency.

for the first time, refers to Gdynia

BUCHAREST, Sept. 22 (Reuter).

The reason why, the sea route is

-The Nazi economic mission

take Rumanian oil to Germany.

by the British navy.

who is making a similar tour.

as Gotenhaften.

German residents in

Rumania. Meanwhile the Nazi radio in Berlin has broadcast an allegation that the assassination of M. Calinescu was the work of Polish and British agents.

New Promier SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).—The official New-Agency's Bucharest cor- which was tied up at the respondent has confirmed the report Westerplatte wharf. respondent mas appointed Afterwards, he toured Gdynia in The Circus consisted of fifteen that King Carol has appointed Afterwards, he toured Gdynia in The Circus consisted of fifteen sible," he added, pointing out that followers. Codreanu received ten find the first He arrested Nolloth to Mr. Q. A. A. Mac-Mirlenescu has been appointed Minister of the Interior.

The new Cabinet has passed a resolution affirming that Rumania will maintain strict neutrality.

Phone Service Broken SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).—The long distance telephone exchange reported at 4.30 p.m., that connections with Bucharest had been "completely

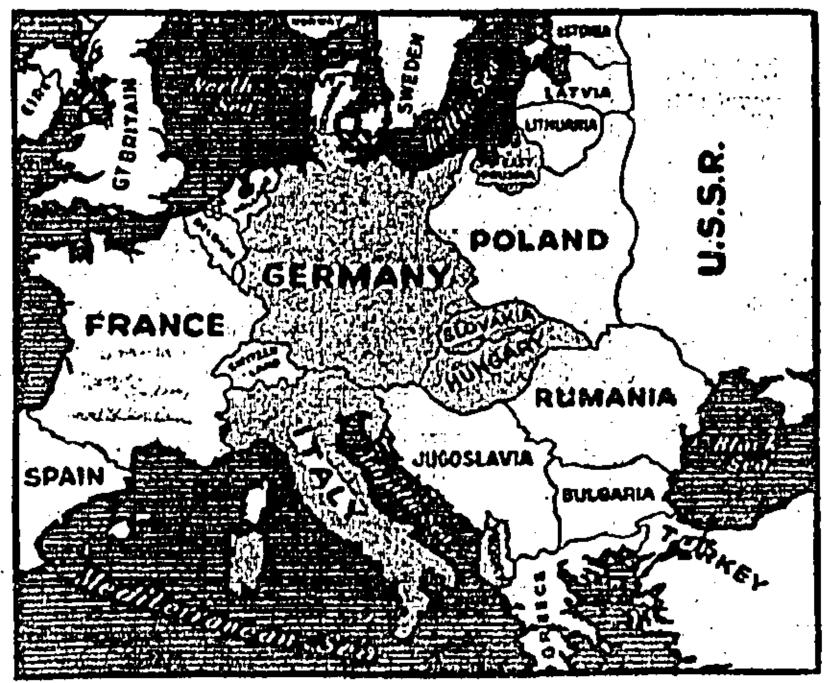
Rome Cut Off SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

communications with Rumania have not used is because it has been cut . As such, the Duke will not been interrupted.

KING DROVE TO SEE

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (UP).—Eleven bullets from the guns of assassins, believed to be Rumanian Iron Guards (Nazis) have claimed the life of Rumania's strong and Prime Minister, M. Armand Calinescu.



IN THE map above you will see what Germany wants before she will be satisfied in Eastern Europe. Just before the war Goebbels declared that the Reich wanted to re-conquer all that belonged to her in history. The shaded area in the map shows that parts of France, Italy, Hungary. Yuro-Slavia and Rumania remain to be conquered. Apart from Europe, LONDON, Sept. 22 (Reuter).—A State of Emer- Germany in 1914 owned colonial territory in Africa, New Guinea, and islands in the Pacific.

RICHTHOFEN KILLED

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Sept. 21 (UP).—Baron von Richthofen, son of the Iron Guard members were responsible for the murder. famous German war ace, is reported to have been killed when

The younger Baron's obituary

Richthofen was the only son of the greatest German ace of the 1914-18 war. He was responsible for the loss of over 80 British and French planes. The Baron was killed on April 21 Instructions were found near the Polish frontier to 1918, when his circus was tempted

> The honour of shooting down the Canadian airman whom Richthofen Japan. was chasing, and also on behalf of a squadron of Camels.

Richthofen's circus was undoubled- declared.

ly broken up by the Camels, which claimed four victims in the dog-fight. pated in the capture of the city, German Air Force.

DUKE AT STAFF HEADQUARTERS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Sept. 22 (UP) .-Major General the Duke of Windsor has been attached to the French General Staff as Co-Rumania has ordered 1,500 trucks to Ordination Officer for the British

enter the front lines.

Ridiculed

China Will Accept Only Fair Terms SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

CHUNGKING, Sept. 21 (UP) -The Chinese Minister for famous flier is still much disputed. Foreign Affairs, Mr. Wang but the evidence indicates that it Coreign Affairs, Mr. Wang belongs to Australian Lewis gunners Chung-hui, to-day emphatically on the ground. Claims have been denied the rumours of peace made, however, on behalf of a negotiations between China and "China is not prepared to accept a violent Nazi and anti-Semitic force.

The official British war records any peace overtures which are not give the honour to the Australian based on fair terms for all countries great energy. Codreanu, the Iron concerned in the Far East," he Guard leader, planned to march on

> such a peace could presumably be years imprisonment. Subsequently to-day, when Leung Chuen-kong achieved through a conference of the the Iron Guard leader and his 26, was charged with the theft signatories of the Nine Power Pact followers attempted to escape and of a purse from Chan Sap-sam, "with whose interests Japan is be- were shot. coming in increasingly sharp conflict in the Far East."

"China will not conclude peace with Japan, no matter what happens, leven if all foreign help is cut out," the Foreign Minister asserted.

Effect On Dollar

SHANGHAI, Sept. 22 (Reuter). The dollar weakened suddenly to- car at the time.

This was largely the result of reports from Tokyo and Chungking declaring that rumours regarding peace talks were completeyl un-

COLONY'S DARKEST TWENTY MINUTES

AT 9.15 o'clock to-night the finger of Wing-Commander A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, Director of Air Raid Precautions, will touch a switch—and 15 screaming syrens will announce to the M. Calinescu was shot Colony of Hongkong that "enemy raiders" are at its door. dead at 2.16 p.m. as he was

When this signal sounds, tonight's blackout, which will be capital en route to the the most comprehensive and ex-Palace for an audience with tended yet carried out in the Colony, will reach its most in-

The assassination was tense stage. For 20 minutes complete gloom will carried out by six young descend on the Colony, plerced only men, believed to be members momentarily by Verey lights dropped from four "raiding" observation of the prohibited Iron planes.

Wartimo Atmosphere -All Hongkong will live in a grim M. Calinescu, like King wartime atmosphere from sunset, for

no light that cannot be extinguished or obscured within three minutes French and pro-British and must make its appearance after that hour. When the syrens shrick their warning all road traffic must cease; Early reports of the outrage cars, buses, everything but trams, will pull to the roadside and switch show that the Prime Minister, off all lights. Only at 9.35 may they who is concurrently Minister for creep cautiously away again, but the Interior and National De. under shaded lighting.

4,000 Mon In Exercises fence, was driving through the city when the path of his car | Though private traffic must cease during the climactic 20 minutes, th was blocked by a large motor streets will be busy with essential service vehicles hurrying to their As soon as the car stopped the asexercise appointments. Approxisassins opened the door and fired the mately 4,000 A.R.P. workers will be

involved in these exercises, which will-be-staged-in-about-30-places-onthe island and in Kowloon. Because of this urgent traffic and because now is the time to practice in seeking shelter indoors, residents had are especially asked to keep off the streets to-night. The authorities would be unhappy to encounter any other than the simulated casualkilled instantly, M. Calinescu was ties of the Boy Scouts during the

in a coma when assistance arrived exercises. Extension To Shipping The most notable feature of tonight's blackout is that, for the first who was sitting behind the Premier, time the harbour will be included in was also killed. The chausteur col- its scope. To make a complete blackout of the harbour possible the

port will be closed from 8 p.m. to From sunset until 0.15 ships in the harbour will be allowed to use navigation lights and such lights as can be quickly extinguished, but when the warning sounds even navigation lights must be doused. With drawn revolvers, the conspira- At 9.35 p.m. navigation, but under tors rushed into the studio, over- navigation lights only, may be repowered the announcing staff and sumed. Ferries will not run between

At this time the war in the air will commence, for searchlights will begin their pursuit of the "raiding" obser-Before the gang could say too vation planes, until then allowed a much, Rumanian guards arrived free hand.

the group were arrested, the re-Frequency Of mainder making good their escape. Bag Snatching M. Calinescu was entrusted by King Carol with the task of forming a Government in 1938 and was asked to stamp out the terrorist Iron Guard. Eleven Cases Reported statistical organisation bearing his in Four Days This latter task he carried out with

THE frequency of bag snatchthe capital, everthrow the King and ing incidents in Kowloon was murder important officials. But mentioned by Inspector W. H. "We will continue our resistance Calinescu struck first. He arrested Nolloth to Mr. Q. A. A. Mac-21-year-old woman. Calinescu's drastic measures Leung was arrested by Mr. Y. W.

against the Iron Guard have been Lim, teacher of La Saile College, greatly resented in Germany, and after a long chase through several

The theft occurred at Poplar Street, Shamshulpo, as Chan left a baker's shop with purchases. Inspector Nolloth said that not less Calinescu was returning home by than 11 cases of snatching had been reported in four days. Leung was sentenced to four months' hard labour.

Mr. Lim was congratulated by Mr. on each side, and a group of young Macfadyen for apprehending defen-

DEATH RAINS

(UP). — German artillery is now unleashing its full horror on stricken Warsaw. .

Bombardment of the city was continuous until noon to-day, when Nazi warplanes joined in the terror, bombing the capital from the air. Simultaneously, German

infantry and tanks have launched new attacks on the western part of the city, but have been repulsed. Another dramatic broadcast

to the world was made to-day from Warsaw Radio by M. Starzynski, the Lord Mayor. CIVILIANS DIE

Many civilians had been killed, he declared, as a result of the incessant rain of bombs and

shells on the heart of the city. "Our finest buildings are in "Among them are the Royal

Palace and National Museum. "As a sign of Soviet-Nazi friendship," M. Starsynski said fronically, "the German planes have also bombed the Soviet Embassy."

Diplomats Marooned

Negotiations are now proceeding between the German High Command and the diplomatic corps in Warsaw, with a view to evacuating the diplomats and their families.

Soveral members of the Turkish and Soviet embassics are still marooned in the stricken city.

The Lord Mayor charged in a later broadcast that Nazi planes had bombed four hospitals to-day, including one owned by the International Red Cross Society. ---'This--latter---hospital---has---been--

bombed repeatedly," he charged. "Cultural" Weapons "I hope all the civilised world will hear my message, in order to show

the type of cultural weapons being used by the Germans," the Mayor concluded. He told listeners that the food situation might soon become serious. Only a few flour mills existed in

PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

LATEST

U.S. Won't See Allies Lose Says Noted Visitor To Hongkong

"AMERICA is not going to see Britain and France defeated in this: war even if it costs us every dollar? and every man," declared the famous. statistician, Mr. Roger Ward Babson, the U.S. Government's war time Director of Information in a stirring address given to Hongkong businessmen in the Hongkong Hotel to-day. Mr. Babson, who is head of a name, with offices in 26 American cities, is a well known publicist on U.S. business. He is passing through Hongkong in en American liner after visit to Manila.

Always Won Last Battle "When I was in England during the last European crisis I had conversations with Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Winston Churchill and Mr. Anthony Eden. "I saked them then what Britain"

could do to help the Czechs and the Poles in the event of war. They told me that their policy would be to encircle Germany by blockade, rulik her foreign trade and wait until Internal conditions forced a changes of Government instead of planning speciacular butiles," he said. "Mr. Chamberlain told me that if war came not to be discouraged, but

> See Back Page For Further Late News

Meeting

Congress

CLASSIFIED

7 for	3 da	ys p	repaid	
W	ANTED	KN	IOWN.)
JAVA	nijerr at Jay	APEL iles	(Ricota	blo)
Lockini Java,	rt Road, l excellent	y expe	rt chef i	rom to

patron's own dining room if required. Reservation phone 32494.

FOR SALE.

PLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS. Reliable tested and of strong germination of best varieties, for immediate sowing. For sale at Graca Co. 10, Wyndhum Street, Hongkong.

STRAWBOARD:—Orders
accepted for October shipment. For further particulars enquire The Clover Flower Shop. Agents for King Chen Paper Mills Ltd., Shanghal,

LEDTOYSNE DOUBLE GOLDEN Rosette, the most outstanding novelty of 1939. This and other flower and vegetable seeds are now obtainable at The Clover Flower Shop.

POST OFFICE

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise unique jewel of architecture." stated, and where malls are advertise ed to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed | us a tierman raider. . at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m. registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

INWARD MAILS	
Inhah	Sept. 22
53000000000000000000000000000000000000	mr1111
Conton :	Ծարեւ բե
N40mi19	DCH. 44
- taken Chanchal and Formo:	<u></u>
	Sept. 22
Saigon. Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu,	Sept. 22
Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu,	Japan (
Shanghal (Vancouver B	.C., am
Sept. 2)	Sept. 22
Shanghai and Amoy	Sept. 27
- Stealte and Mattillit	Ֆարե 40
Steplin	Sept. 26
Japan. Air Mail by "Imperial Airwa	Sept. 23
A C. W. C. S. C. S. Tananania A Course	and Hilman
Wil birt by alubatum sen we	An Third
Service"-London date, N	ept. 17.
Service"London date, N	ept. 17. Sept. 2:
Service"—London date, No.	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24
Canton	spt. 17. Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24
Canton	spt. 17. Sept. 2: Sept. 2: Sept. 2: Sept. 2:
Canton	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24
Canton	Sept. 27. Sept. 28. Sept. 28. Sept. 28. Sept. 28. Sept. 28.
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan, Haiphong	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 23 Sept. 23
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan, Haiphong	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan. Haiphong Shanghai Amoy	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan. Haiphong Shanghai Amoy	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan, Haiphong Shanghai Amoy Shanghai Amoy Shanghai Anoy	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 26 Sept. 26
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan, Haiphong Shanghal Amoy Shanghal Amoy Calcutta and Straits	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 26 Sept. 26 Sept. 26
Canton Calcutta and Straits Haiphong and Fort Bayard Shanghai and Amoy Japan, Haiphong Shanghai Amoy Shanghai Amoy Shanghai Anoy	Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 24 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 25 Sept. 26 Sept. 26 Sept. 26

Japan. Sept. 2
Calcutta and Straits Sept. 2
Manila
Manila Sept. 2
OUTWARD MAILS
Friday
Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Sou
Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe v
Marseilles—due Marsellles, Oct. 2
G.P.O. & K.P.O.
Reg
Ord
thursdalander for Changhal 3 70 thr
Parcels'only for Shanghai 3.30 p.r
Manila4 p.
Amoy
Saturday

Minimum	400
Amoy	4.00 p.m.
' Sau	itday j
Shanghal	
Fort Bayard	
Salgon	
Formosa	
Formosa, Shangha	l and Japan.
E Dilliontii Directi	3,30 p.m.
Shanghal, Japan.	Honolulu, U.S.A.
Central and S	outh America and
Canada via S	an Francisco-due
San Francisco,	
	& K.P.O.

* ************************************	
Reg	n.q t
Ord) p.m
Amoy	វ ក្រ.ព
Straits	
Salgon	
Sunday	_
Shanghai	n.m (
Halphong ') ប.ព
Japan	m,a (
Monday	
Swatow	n.a (
Fort Bayard	n.q (
Shanghai	n.a (



YON COMM NAME AND

COLUMBIA

CONFERENCE. TARIFF NO. 20

GULF OF ADEN AND RED SEA PORTS CONFERENCE TARIFF NO. 4

NOTICE TO SHIPPERS

Notice is hereby given that rates quoted in the above Tariffs for direct ports of discharge are increased by a further, 10% as 22nd September, 1939, (making 30% in all).

Look Through The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Sept. 22, 1889. The braggart has falled to respond to his own challenge when really brought face to face with the altuation. We shall give him no further chance, but shall proceed to deal with the wretched cur in our own way. (Fifty years ago Editors had a flair for issuing and receiving challenges .-- Ed.)

25 YEARS AGO

Bept. 22, 1914. . France has protested to the Powers against the hombardment and destruction of the cathedral at Rheims, "al The Carmania has sunk the 10,000-ten Cap Trafalgar, which was being used Furtous fighting is taking place east of Peronne, indienting a possible attempt to turn the German flank.

Over on Kowleon profusuals just now, the comprederes, in many instances, 2. to do. Instead of adopting an equit- Roosevelt, in proposing repeal. able increase in the prices of food- The United States' Government stuffs, as many firms have done, they has done its utmost in trying to avert are sold to charge as much as thirty war in Europe. and forty per cent, more than the & for twenty per cent, more than the in- the Government must now lose no to crease allowed by the Government. time or effort to keep this nation from One has not heard of a prosecution for being drawn into the war. this overcharging as yet, and since the Government has laid down a law the Government should certainly see that! It is carried out.

Victoria Theatre, to-night at 9.15 p.m. "The Cry Of A Stricken Heart." On I Friday the great picture "War's Red Ruln," the rage of London, Look out for the great picture, "The Disaster to] the Empress of Ireland."

10 YEARS AGO

Sept. 23, 1929. An interesting launching took place on Saturday at Taikoo, when the new n.s. Talyuan took the water. 5 YEARS AGO

Richard Hauptmann, 35-year-old Gerheld in connection with the kidbaby in March, 1932, was arraigned the core, our currents of commerce succeed. in the Brong Court to-day and held changing, our minds filled with new He is charged with receiving the \$50, affairs already altered." 334 000 ransom money paid by Colonell 22. Charles Lindbergh for the safe return l of his child.

The new working agreement for through traffic between the Chinese m. and British Sections of the Kowloon- or for further executive action. Canton Railway, was signed simultancously in Chinese and English on September-16-by-H.E.-the-Governor-of Hongkong, Sir William Peel, and the Ministry of Rullways of the National Government of China.

Should either party of this Agreetime, owing to Force Majeure, to ful- United States from war. fil the provisions and conditions thereof Section shall immediately notify the other Section to suspend temporarily Through Traffic, and all accounts beauch notification.

China's Industries

The Editor. Hongkong Telegraph.

Sir,—A news item appeared in the local press some days ago announcing noon, a loan of \$100,000 by Madame H. H. Kung to the gold mining work of the Senator Hiram Johnson's office to Chinese Industrial Co-operatives. It discuss the stategy to be employed will be of more than local interest to in opposing President Roosevelt's state here her real and ultimate in- demand. tentions for this loan and others, which she has already made and is session on an acrimonious note, planning to make, for the development of China's industries.

not believe in out-and-out charity the Congressional Record. Senator over long periods of time, although Pittman asserted that his motive was she has given freely of her purse to not political, but that he merely relief netlyities and the support of desired to await the proper time after charitable institutions, etc. Madame the President had delivered his Kung's real interest lies in assisting message to Congress. the masses to the fullest measure of to establish model factories, the pro- gressional debate. As owners, the workers will repay ference. their capital loan, which will be immediately re-loaned to other enter-

prises of a similar nature. Since the Chinese Industrial Cooperatives have a real interest in Madame Kung has made such gener- neutrality recommendations began last war. There lies the road to ous contributions to the Movement, I feel that the public will be interested most momentous sessions in the to learn of the far-sighted project of | Capitol's history. so that both workers and their in- plause. dustries will achieve the maximum

benefits together. THEODORE HERMAN, Executive Secretary,

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHINA HOMEWARD

WASHINGTON, Sept. 21 (UP).-President Roosevelt today called upon Congress to repeal the embargo provisions of . the Neutrality Law and to return to the principles of International Law in trading with belligerents.

The President also proposed

further stops. Firstly, he asked for authority to fix the war somes into which American merchant ships would be prohibited from entering! Secondly, he requested broader anthority to prevent Americana

travelling on belligerent vessels or In danger areas: Thirdly, he requested a provision that belligerents purchasing commodifies from the United States should be entitled to priority in shipment

Fourthly, he sought a ban on war -credits to belligerents. "The result of the last two provisions will be to require that all purchases be made by cash, and that cargoes must be carried in the purchasers' own ships at the purchasers' lown risk," the President explained.

Adjournment Sought

Mr. Roosevelt also suggested that Congress should adjourn after the enactment of the programme, subject to recall immediately in the event of further European develop-

ments requiring such action. "The existing embargo legislation," according to my best Judgment, so latters the historic foreign policy of the United States as to impair the peaceof the Government intimation as to ful relations of the United States with 2. overcharging as it is possible for them foreign nations," said President,

"Having thus striven and falled,

Darker Period Ahead "It is my candle judgment that we shall succeed.

"I should like to be able to offer some hope that the shadow over the world might quickly pass-but 1 cannol. "The facts compel me to state

with candour that darker periods may lie ahead. These perilous days demand our that it impairs peaceful relations of after the President's speech.

tisanship," he declared. "Our acts nations." headed thought—to keep America and done her utmost always to avert proposals "from hell to breakfast. The Tulagi was built in Hongkong A report from Poland says that the out of the war."

without ball for hearing on Monday. problems and our position in world The President sketched the steps already taken under the proclamation of a national emergency, and added that he saw no need for any other

authority from Congress at present, Desire For Peace

He declared his willingness "to wars. "useribe as honourable the desire for "Let no group assume the exclu-"We all belong to it!"

U.S. Noutrality It has been erron-ously stated that

the United States will more probably believe that; as far as possible, remain at peace than if the law re- American vessels should be restricted Woolton, formerly Sir Frederick It was, perhaps, the most unformains as it stands to-day." mains as it stands to-day." stitute the cash and carry principle calculated than any other means to for the embargo clause of the Neu- keep us out of war."

trality Law. Congress Convenes The Senate and House of Repre-

sentatives held separate sessions at Earlier, seventeen Senators met in Senator Key Pittman started the

He objected to Republican Senator Tohey's proposal to print Colonel First, like many others, she does Lindbergh's radio broadcast speech in

Senator Schwellenbach had earlier comomic security through self-help, predicted that an embargo against Already plans are in the making Japan would figure in the Confits of which are to be divided among However, the "United Press" has the workers as shares, so that, in time, been informed that such a question the workers will become the owners. was not discussed at yesterday's con-

Tumultuous Applause For President

-The meeting of Congress called by which tend to draw us into the con-President Roosevelt to consider the filet, as they unhappily did before the this afternoon in what is one of the peace."

A crowded House greeted Pre-

President Roosevelt said he had Thousands, including high Governcalled Congress in order that it might ment officials, listened to the re-"consider: and act on an amendment broadcast. in certain legislation which, in my Hongkong Promotion, best judgment, so alters the historic COMMITTEE FOR C. I. C. foreign policy of the United States,

HOW BEGAN

AMERICA'S Neutrality Law was born in 1937—fathered by men convinced that their country was dragged into the world war by the financial commitments which grew from the sale of war supplies to the Allies, and by such incidents as the alnking of the Lusitania, with scores of Americans abourd. It imposes an embarge on

the sale of "munitions of war" to nations at war. There was, however, the vital "cash-and-carry" clause which would enable a belligerent to buy any war material in United States provided that they paid in each before the goods left American waters, duct that the goods were carried in the ships of the purchaser.

This clause expired on April 30. Then began Mr. Roosevelt's fight to realso the law. The President fell that to secure the return of the cushand-carry provision would re-

dues the peril of war. Britain and France, with their command of the seas, their sound financial position, would be able to buy all the American arms they needed. The President now seeks to

restore the cash - and - carry clause; continue the han on loans for warring Powers; forbld the collection of funds for those Powers. Republicans and Democrats in the House offered scores of

amendments. By 200 votes to 188, the House yoted last August a measure so aftered as to be unrecognizable.

The Bill as approved con-Unued the embargo on "arms and munitions of war," but allowed the eash-and-carry sale of "implements of war."

At President Roosevelt's new proposals are carried, the Allies with be helped Immeasurably.

co-operation without a trace of par- the United States with foreign

must be guided by one single hard- The President said that America intended to fight the President's trails. war. If war came, the Government time."

> I said last year and in January Nations. that our neutrality laws might act to the advantage of the aggres- journed until Monday. Sor, and the instinct of selfpreservation should warn us not to let that happen any more."

Aiding Aggressors

President Roosevelt then deal from the vith the deviation neutrality laws in the Napoleonici

The next deviation came in 1934 peace by those who hold different sald President Roosevelt, and added: views from my own," and to co- "I regret that Congress passed that operate with them in whatever mea- act, which was wholly inconsistent ment be temporarily unable, at any sures should be taken to protect the with the ancient precepts of the laws of nations—the embargo provisions -because in my opinion they are for the operation of Through Traffic sive label of 'peace bloc'," he warned, vitally dangerous to American neutrality, security, and, above all,

"I give you my deep and un- What I recommend is that we put the from entering the war zones. The He appealed to Congress to sub- Government's proposals are better ment and stores.

four objectives. Firstly, restricting finance; and Lieut.-General Sir movement that relations between inAmerican ships entering war zones; Maurice Taylor will be chiefly respond dustry and labour would be the consecondly, preventing American citisible for italson with the War Office, cern of the Ministry of Labour. zens from travelling on belligerent sible for italson with the War Office, cern of the Ministry of Labour. vessels or in the danger zones; thirdly, requiring foreign buyers to take transfer of title in America for Burgin said that it had already ployers. commodities purchased by belliger- established a number of Councils Mr. L. M. S. Amery urged that ents; fourthly, preventing war credits covering commodities like iron, steel, France and Britain should act as one to the belligerents.

"The result of the last two object and leather. tives will require all purchases to be Control had been applied lightly in be in the hands of a number of minor inade in cash, and cargoes carried in order to prevent disturbance to service representatives, but the suptite purchasers' own ships at the purchasers own ships at the purchasers. chasers' own risk. "The two other objectives", added measures of control as the demands dominions and France, should be

President Roosevell, "have been increased. amply attained by the existing law, . A Board had been established to namely the regulating of the collec- | consider what adaption was desirable tion of funds in this country for in the cotton industry. belligerents, and the maintenance of Referring to the question of prices, the licensed system covering the Im- Mr. Burgin said that the general port and export of arms, ammunition principle was to see that supplies and implements of war. "Such arms cannot be carried to reasonable prices.

the beligerent countries on American vessels, and this provision should not "This programme means less likeli-WASHINGTON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). hood of incidents and controversics

London Reaction SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Sept. 21 (UP).-Official revolving fund for the capital loans sident Roosevelt with tumultuous ap- sources warmly received President Roosevelt's message.

> Nazis Don't Like it BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

EMBARGO BY UNITED STATES diplomatic quarters receive President Roosevelt's message with mixed

ROOSEVELT CALLS FOR REPEAL OF

Fights

They thoroughly approve his stand to "keep America out of war," but disagree with the President's methods of carrying out this policy.

Willielmstrasse sources decline to comment. They state that they do not believe official comment will be forthcoming until Hitler has an opportunity to study the text of the

Well-informed German sources, German writers and the German press bitterly condemn die proposed cash and carry policy and the proposal to lift the arms em-

They declare that these work to the exclusive advantage of England and France and are, therefore, not neutral but decidedly prejudiced. They also argue that the delivery of arms to belligerents would be the first step toward American participation in the war.

Well-informed Germans approve, at first glance, two other, points of the President's programme; namely, keep Americans and American ships out of the war zone, and to ban war H credits.

With fewer Americans and Amerilean ships in European waters there I would be less likilihood that American life and property would fall victim to the rigours of war. Germany never had any great hopes of war credits from the United States: It is therefore considered that the banwill adversely affect only France and England.

Big Battle Looms SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 (UP).-A historic battle is looming in the U.S. Senate, with President Ronseveit | T apparently holding considerable ad- Labour

The Chinese, Japanese, British and Polish Ambasadors were in the Strangers' Gallery when the Prealdent delivered his speech. The President's words were 50 forceful that they have changed the sontiment which, last Wednesday,

seemed to be against the Administraition. The President is facing the impend-Ing attack from the Isolationist group 3.000-ton motorship Tulagi when by maintaining that any modification of his plan will constitute favouritism towards the aggressors.

Their spokesman, Senator La Follette, subsequently said that they tralian ships built outside Aus-



ROOSEVELT

Repair Ship Because It Was

she reached Sydney some time says that Russia and Germany have

man, near in connection with the Lindbergh disaster, we find ourselves affected to In the President's opinion they would twenty years ago, nine Senators the dockyard unions would refuse to impling and murder of the Lindbergh disaster, we find ourselves affected to In the President's opinion they would twenty years ago, nine Senators the dockyard unions would refuse to formed a conlition to fight American repair or carry out any other duties

Built In H.K. TROUBLE was waiting for over 60,000 Polish prisoners have been

before the war, from Hongkong, not yet reached an agreement over Twenty-four members of the She was the first ship to come the line of demarcation in the con-Isolationist group met immediately under a Labour ban against, the quered Polish territories.

for the Burns Philp Company. Before Soviet army, after capturing and "Although the United States has had to do everything in its power. The Isolationists met in Senator she reached Sydney the Secretary of disarming Polish troops, are setting had no part in the making of the to keep the United States out of it. Hiram Johnston's office, in which, the Labour Council announced that them at liberty.

The Labour Council recently in-

MUNITIONS SUPPLY

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The establishment of Supply Council, of which Mr. Leslie Burgin was chairman, was announced by Mr. Burgin in the House of Commons to-day in a statement on the Ministry of Supply.

General of tanks and transport; Lord with profound dismay. Marquis, Director-General of equip- tunate speech the House had heard

Sir Andrew Duncan, the steel con- had never heard anything so bureaucontrollers; Mr. Patrick Ashley outlined.

Control Of Commodities

timber, copper, lead, wool, paper, in the field of supply.

were available for essential needs at

Army Requirements the army, he said that the growth of the air menace had made defence of the country against air attack first

Referring to shell production, he said that taking into account the components as well as the whole of the shells, there were 700 firms working on shell production, and the number was being added to dally. Since the outbreak of the war, orders for further war supplies ex- his department. coeding £70,000,000 had been

Labour Question Dealing with the question of Great War. labour, Mr. Burgin said that with re- A Supply Council and Munitions BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).—German gard to questions such as wage dis- Council have been established.

placed.

docking or repairing of Ausparticipation in the League of on the new ship. Both Houses of Congress have ad- formed 19 shipping companies of the decision of the waterfront workers.

ment, according to competent quar-

The Council will include Sirputes, there would be a joint and France to come to our rescue, Harold Brown, Director-General negotiating machinery, and in the this was not a sign of weakness. "I insist that American citizens and of munitions production; Lord made to the industrial relations dego on fighting, confident in our own tween the two Sections shall be closed trade with belligerents might bring ships should keep away from the Weir, Director-General of explo-partment of the Ministry of Labour, strength and with the knowledge that up to the day following the issue of the ministry of Labour, strength and with the knowledge that immediate peril of the actual conflict. sives production; Mr. Peter There was sharp criticism from our allies will not desert us. We alterable conviction," he declared, country back on the solid footing of Bennett President of the Federation Mr. Arthur Greenwood, who declarshall win."

"that by the repeal of the embarge country back on the solid footing of Bennett President of the Federation of the had listened to the speech." "that by the repeal of the embargo, real and traditional neutrality. I countries and Director— ed he had listened to the speech the United States will more probably real and traditional neutrality. I countries and framework Lord with profound dismay.

> President Roosevelt enumerated England, will be Director-General of appointment in the trade union our objectives. Firstly, restricting Outlining the Ministry's task, Mr. equality with the organised em-

> > The question of supply should not might be necessary to increase the if it could be arranged, also for the centralised in a single effective organisation, headed by the most capable businessmen the Government

700 Firms Make Shells LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).-Mr. Leslie Burgin, Minister of Supply mencing at 0.30 p.m. revealed in the House of Commons to-day that 68 firms, in addition to hold their first dance of the winterthose normally employed in the pro- senson on Saturday, October 28. Referring to the requirements of duction of munitions, were now machining and making shells. Over 700 firms were making shells and their components, and these were

being added to every day. There were 28 Royal Ordnanco factories, all of which were completely owned by the nation. Six of these had been established since the war broke out. Orders for supplies to the value of £70,000,000 had been placed by The organisation of the Ministry of Supply had been expanded in the light of the lessons learned in the

BREAK THROUGH

Neutrality Issue

More Defenders For Warsaw

LONDON, Sept. 21. (Reuter).—The defenders of Warsaw have been reinforced by three brigades of cavalry which succeeded in breaking through the German ring and entering the city, according to a Warsaw

broadcast. POLAND RESISTS LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). The Nazi radio to-day admitted that the Polish armies were still

resisting in four places. These were Warsaw, the Modlin Fortress (north-west of Warsaw), a point south-east of Warsaw, and in the Hela Peninsula (in the Baltic). This admission came only a few hours after the claim by General von Brauchitsch, the German Commander-in-Chief, that the Poles had been

exterminated. The speaker over the radio admitted that fighting for Warsaw Won t still continued. The reason, he said, was that the Nazis hesitated to smash the city to pieces.

Lwow Falls LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-A Red Army communique from Moscow claims that Soviet troops have captured Lwow and Grodno (20 miles from the Lithuanian frontier). Since Sunday, the Russians claim,

In the meantime, a Kaunas report

Negotiations are still continuing, the report adds. Poles Released BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .-

Contradictory LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).-Soviet troops have occupied Lwow, according to an official communique broadcast from Moscow, which also stated that Kowel and Grodno were now occupied. It was added that complete agree-

ers, had been reached on the respective zones of operation by the German and Soviet forces in Poland. "Our Spirit Is Strong" -LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter).—In reply to a message broadcast by the Polish Ambassador in London, the Lord Mayor of Warsaw, speaking

from the Warsaw station last night, "Our spirit is strong. When I made the appeal yesterday, asking Britain

Nazi Bombs Hit

Soviet Embassy LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .- The Warsaw radio this evening announced since the beginning of the war. He that the defenders of the Polish troller, will be chairman of the cratic as the Machinery Minister had want of Machinery Minister had attacks had been repulsed. Several air raids took place on the suburbs, in which 70 Nazi planes took

> Several were brought down. Hundreds of civilians were killed in the air raids. The Rumanian Embassy was destroyed by German bombs, and the Soviet Embassy was damaged by incendiary bombs. Several members of the Soviet diplomatic staff were injured.

Malini At The Kowloon C. C.

Malini, the world famous magician, is to entertain members' and their friends at Kowloon Cricket Club on Thursday next, September 28, com-The Kowloon Cricket Club will

\%_\$\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\%\% THE "TELEGRAPH" will - send a Staff Photographer to all

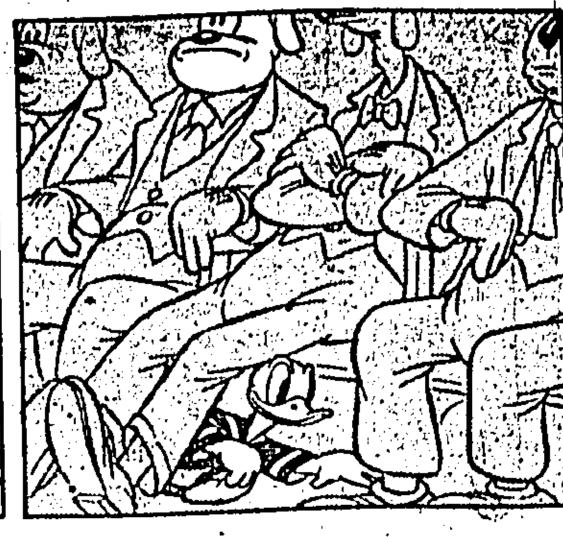
events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

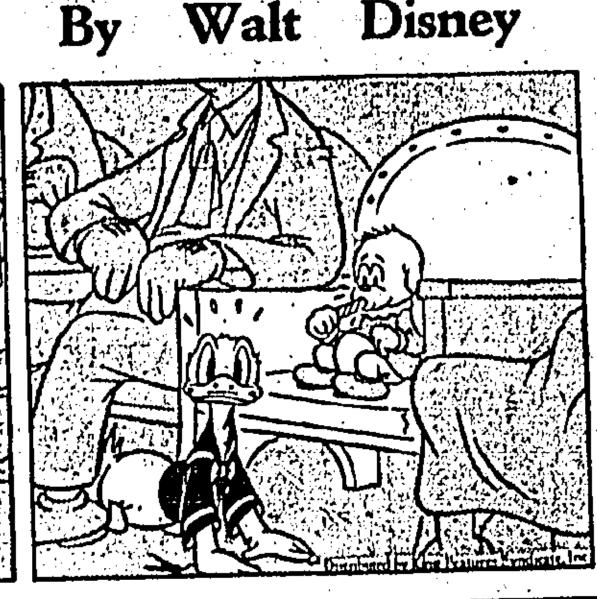
DONAL DUCK











Special Offer!

SPRING

 75°

Thereselves the Transfer

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). The German reply to the British ultimatum of September 3 was given in a White Paper, published to-day containing the Anglo-German communications before the outbreak of war.

The reply says: "The German Government and people refuse to | The people of Folkestone heard receive and accept, let alone ful- gun fire last Wednesday May last, tells how he warned Goerfil, the demands in the nature of | morning. an ultimatum made by the British.Government.

"We shall answer any aggressive action on the part of England with weapons and in the same form."

Blamed Britain

The German memorandum handed to Sir Nevile Henderson at 11,20 p.m. on September 3, 20 minutes after the expiry of the time limit made by the |. The documents are grouped under British Government, stated that the headings which themselves tell much British Government had "rejected of the story of the past six months. which might still have been able to "Deterioration in European Dispute ed in reply to a statement that Gerthe proposal of Signor Mussolini Some of the headings are: save peace. The British Govern- Resulting From German Action ment, therefore, bear the respon- Against Czecho-Slovakla"-"Germansibility for all the unhappiness and Polish Discussion of April and May" misery which have now overtaken -"Anglo-Polish Agreement"-"Deand is about to overtake many velopments in Anglo-German Rela-

peoples." Sought Alliance

the British Ambassador that it was 24 to 27." England who had forced him into an at mediation by other States, agreement with Russia.

Sir Nevile Henderson, in a telegram to Viscount Hallfax, added: "He did | The longest section, comprising 66 not seem to be enthusiastic over it. documents, of which 14 have already but added that once he made the been published in the September 1 agreement, it would be for a long White Paper, deals with the "develop-

Sir Nevile Henderson, commenting outbreak of hostilities." than mere non-aggression."

-Ups-And-Downs-----

When Sir Nevlle Henderson discussed the outcome of an Anglo-

Telling of his interview with Herr von Ribbentrop on August 30, Sir British obligations to Poland. Nevile Henderson wrote: "Von Ribbentrop's whole demennour duraping Hitler at his worst."

144 Documents Pollsh Relations, And The Outbreak about granting Sir Nevile Henderson of Hostilities Between Britain and an interview at Berchtesgaden to Germany" was published to-day. It contains 144 separate documents, starting with the 1934 German-Pollsh agreement, which was the governing factor of German-Polish relations until January, 1939, and ending with the Premier's broadcast

to the German people on the night

after the outbreak of the war.

Folkestone Sees **U-Boat Attack**

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Scp4. 21 (UP) .--

Rushing to the cliffs they

saw two ships firing and over a doxen shells dropping into the water between them. It is believed that a U-Boat

was being attacked.

tions and the British Attitude to the International Situation in April and Among the many remarkable June"-Deterioration of the Local Among the many remarkable disclosures are that in an interview with Sir Nevile Henderson on August 28. Herr Hitler asked whether England would be willing whether England would be willing Further Deterloration or the Local Danzig Situation from June 3 to July 10- When the German Ambassador to London complained of the encircling Situation, July 19 to August 1"— of Germany, Viscount Halifax quoted Further Deterloration or the Local Danzig Situation from June 3 to July 10- When the German Ambassador to Situation, July 19 to August 1"— of Germany, Viscount Halifax quoted Situation, July 19 to August 1"— of Germany must be restrained."

Just Before The War

the background of events during the according to a Shanghal report, last nine fateful days of August.

King's Message

The section opens with the now German war with Field-Marshal famous letter which the Premier, Goering, the latter said that the addressed on behalf of the King to history of Germany was one of Ups Herr Hitler on August 22, after news and Downs, and this was one of the of the Soviet-Nazi non-aggression pact, and in which Mr. Chamberlain lagain gave a clear statement of

The letter stated that "whatever ing the unpleasant interview was may prove to be the nature of the German-Soviet agreement, it cannot alter Britain's obligations." A telegram dated August 22 from LONDON. Sept. 21 (Reuter) .- A the British Ambarsador to Berlin is White Paper of 200 pages entitled published for the first time and "Documents Concerning German- reveals that some difficulty was made

| deliver the letter.

Violent Language Sir Nevile Henderson reported that Herr Hitler was "excitable and

uncompromising." "His language was violent and exaggerated both as regards England and Poland. He began by

generous terms but for Britain's unwarranted support."

Hitlor's "Wild Men"

Sir Nevile Hendercon, describing to Viscount Halifax the interview he had with Field-Marshal Goering in ing of the consequences of Hitler yielding to the advice of his "wild

Goering immediately changed the subject, and complained that his holiday at San Remo had been spoiled owing to an unexpected amount of work being thrust upon him. Later Goering said that no power could overcome Germany in Europe and a blockade this time would prove

unavailing. Sir Nevile Henderson comments that Field-Marshal Goering used all the language which might be expect-

"He gave me the impression, by somewhat overstating his case, of considerably less confidence then he expressed. I said that if war was to be avoided patience was necessary and the wild men of Germany must be restrained."

whether England would be wining Further Deterioration of Danzig, Sir Nevile Henderson as saying: "I to accept an alliance with Ger- August 2 to 100 Danzig, Sir Nevile Henderson as saying: "I August 3 to 10"-"Treatment of replied, saying that if anybody was At an earlier interview, Hitler told German Minority in Poland August encircling Germany, it was herself A section is devoted to the attempts sulng. It seemed to us quite clear that the German Chancellor had broken china in Europe, and only he could put it together again."

New Incident In Shanghai

CHUNGKING, Sept. 22 (Central). ments leading immediately to the Police of the Shanghai Municipal Council and Japanese gendarmes and on the pact, told Viscount Halifax: While the earlier sections are of "Ta Tao" police nearly clashed in the "I shall be surprised if it is not com- importance interest will centre on the extra-settlement area in western plemented later by something more diplomatic correspondence revealing Shanghai on Wednesday morning,

Two Japanese gendarmes and six "Ta Tao" policemen occupied Li Chao Fang, a lane in Yu Yuen Road. Armed Chinese and foreign police of the S.M.C. arrived and asked them to

The two sides faced each other for a considerable time with their arms set in readiness.

Britain Declares War On Profiteers

Oliver Stanley, President of the Board in Paris that if the reported revolt in of Trade, announced in the House of Commons to-day that the Government it may have come too soon. had decided to take power to stop

profiteering. The precise form of the measures to be taken was now under consideration.

There were several difficulties in the way of effective control of prices. Mr. Stanley said that many manufacturers' associations had rendered great assistance by discouraging their ****** members from raising prices unduly. However, there was a small that action would be taken.

NAZIS Germany has Long had would have been settled on most would have been settled on most Britain's Religion's Religion Reli

WHAT opposition to the military progress of Germany along the Danube valley could be mustered by King Carol's forces if the Nazis acted?

Here, briefly, are the facts about Rumania's land and air forces. Army.-A standing Army of 200,000 can be increased to 2,000,000 by calling up reservists.

This Army, officered by Rumanians, has a rank and file made up of probably as many as 10 different nationalities, with Rumanians Equipment is a problem. There are Czech machine-guns and rifles in some regiments, French in others; German model anti-tank

guns; Czech gas masks. King Carol, it is understood, has ruthlessly forced reorganisation in the General Staff and in the Army Supply Service, weeding out the inefficient and substituting, younger men for the veterans of previous wars who have failed to realise the need for ending the legend of Rumania's military picturesqueness and inefficiency. Air Force.—It is estimated that 600 warplanes could take the air. These are mostly of Czech origin, but there are British,

French, German, and Pollsh machines as well.

Munitions.—The taking over by Germany of the Skoda Arms. works has been a blg blow to Rumanian rearmament, but many munition factories, shielded from air attack, have been secretly constructed in the Carpathians, and the "Ford-Romana" works in Bucharest has been expanded and is working at high pressure

producing military equipment. Oil.—The bulk of the oil wells are situated well behind the first potential war front—that is, on the eastern side of the Carpathians and the Transylvanian Alps in old Rumania and Moldavia. It is reliably asserted that the most elaborate plans have been laid, and can be carried into effect at half an hour's notice, to put temporarily out of action by explosives and fire every oil well con-

trolled by British capital in Rumania. Minorities.—Hungary's claims on Rumania are difficult of settlement; they involve the transfer of 2,000,000 Hungarians now living in Transylvania, annexed by Rumania after the Great War. The German minority of 800,000 who read Nazi newspapers and are to-day ripe for nationalism and "deliverance" constitute an

Besides other small minorities there are 300,000 Bulgarians, even more serious problem. 900,000 Jews, and about 1,000,000 Ukrainians (in Bessarabia) to complicate matters.

REVOLT OF CZECHS

France Fears Rising -Came-Too-Early-

LONDON, Sept. 21. (Reuter). -Great prominence is given in the London press to-day to the description of the revolt in Bohemia and Moravia.

The Nazi official news agency describes the reports as "completely unfounded."

More Chance Of Success

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .-- Fears LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-Mr. are being expressed in Czech circles Czecho-Slovakia is really widespread,

> It is stated that the revolt would have had more chance of success 1 the Czechs had waited until Germany was thoroughly involved on the Western Front, and unable to spare troops to deal with the situation.

It is understood that, since the outbreak of the war, the Germans had made life in Czecho-Slovakia particularly difficult.

While it is doubtful if the Germans minority who had taken advantage of have pressed Czech soldlers into the conditions, and it was against these German army, they have ruthlessly from the area of Kau Lung Tsairequisitioned large quantities of food. Gun Club Hill-Marina.

Exterminating U-Boats

London, Sept. 21. The belief that the British Navy has exterminated addi-

-tional-U-boats in the vicinity of the Kattegat is expressed in circles in close contact with the naval authorities. It is pointed out that the

report of heavy gun fire heard by Danish civilians is "more likely" to concern British destroyers engaging enemy submarines than a major sea battle, as first believed.

One source said "when a destroyer is hell-bent on fighting a submarine it can make a lot of noise". This source intimated that it was most likely that yesterday's mysterious gunfire near Jutland originated from British destroyers which had surprised an enemy submarine stationed in the Kattegat. The submarine is believed to have opened fire until 4 p.m. when she was either destroyed or fied. -United Press.

Firing will take place to-night



in the blood, and so long as the impurities remain, permanent relief cannot be obtained. Clarkes Blood Mixture, by cleansing the blood, is invaluable in the treatment of rheumatic complaints, lumbago, painful joints, neuritis, glandular swellings, sores, ulcers, eczema, boils and skin complaints.



In LIQUID or TABLET form. Of all Chemists

Ask for and be sure you get "Clarkes Blood Mixture."

Homero.

Pacienela.

OT168-Lorenzo.

FOR ARGENTINE TANGOS TRY PARLOPHONE

"O,T." SERIES OT101-Condena.

OT150-Como Las Flores. Viejos Tiempos. El Porteno. OTIG4-El Apronte. OT153-Todo Es Cuestion De Suerte.

Que Nadle Se Entere, OT105-El Adios. OT154—Desconfiale.

OT156—El Bucy Solo. Resentimiento.

OT158-Eo Lloron. La Trilla.

OT159.-Carlno Gaucho. Milonguita.

OT173-Callecita De Mi Novia, Olvidame. OT174-Quebranto. Sangro De Suburbio OY175-Yo Sere Como Tu Quieras.

OT160-Pura Millonga. Suplicio. Mal De Ausencia. Played by the" ORQUESTRA TIPICA FRANCISCO CANARO

(Recorded In Buenos Aires)

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, Queen's Road Central Tel. 24648.

Crossword Puzzle

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PULZES ACROSE

1-Agitate B-Turn seide 10-Modern Greek commune 14—In reclosy, inclina-tion of fault-plane 18 General purport D-Ireland 17—Highest point 19—Measure of area 20-Keep off 21-Free from restraint

23-Represents vividly 26-Decoration 27-Paction of Church 28-Manufacturer 31-Wheeled Tehicle 33-Oone WD 37-Derite Improvement. 29-Piret Dote of scale

40-Impatient exclamation 41—Taking away 42—Type of evergreen 43—Man's nickname 44-Patterned 45_Ottless Pently ed-Tied with shoe string 48-Tille of respect 49-Most grammatical requirements to-Raw metal deposits ba-At no time Merchandles, carried

by vesset ton)

62-Promise solemnly

of turpentine

64-Principal constituent

67-Dresatal --

d1 -- Eagle

65-Rest people 68-Rest people 68-Relonging to co-Takes food To-Turning part of machine 71...Opening for receiving coin

42—At a distance
44—Combining of
companies upli
48—Immediate ancesiors 47-Musical instrument 49-Prefix; around 51-Cut 53-Venomous spake 64-Order to which whales belong 68-Musical air D6-One man 58-Sense 89-Leave not done 60-For feet that farompit-La

6-This man 7-Personincation of

8-Department in

Prance of wood

metal money

13—Terminates

CHARLETE

surface

32-Worshiped

26-Patty mixture

28-Base for road

IS-ALI LIME

S4-Danger

D-Revenue shortage

13-Pactory for making

23-Centripetal flower-

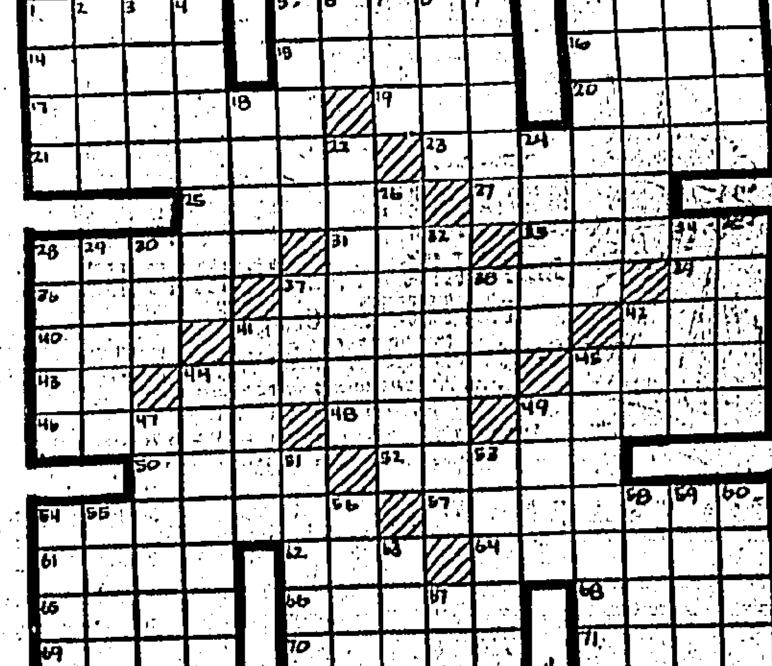
39-Bastard wing of bird 40-Arabian shrub used

34-Manager publication

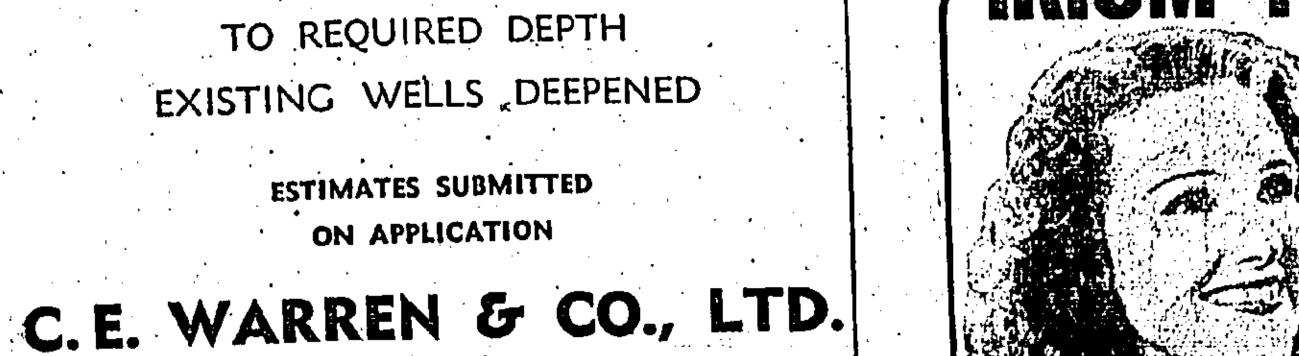
35-Icelandic sanguage

37—Electing couch
38—Temporary fashion
41—Round-up

1-Food fish -Ribbon for fastening of living 07-In suitable manner



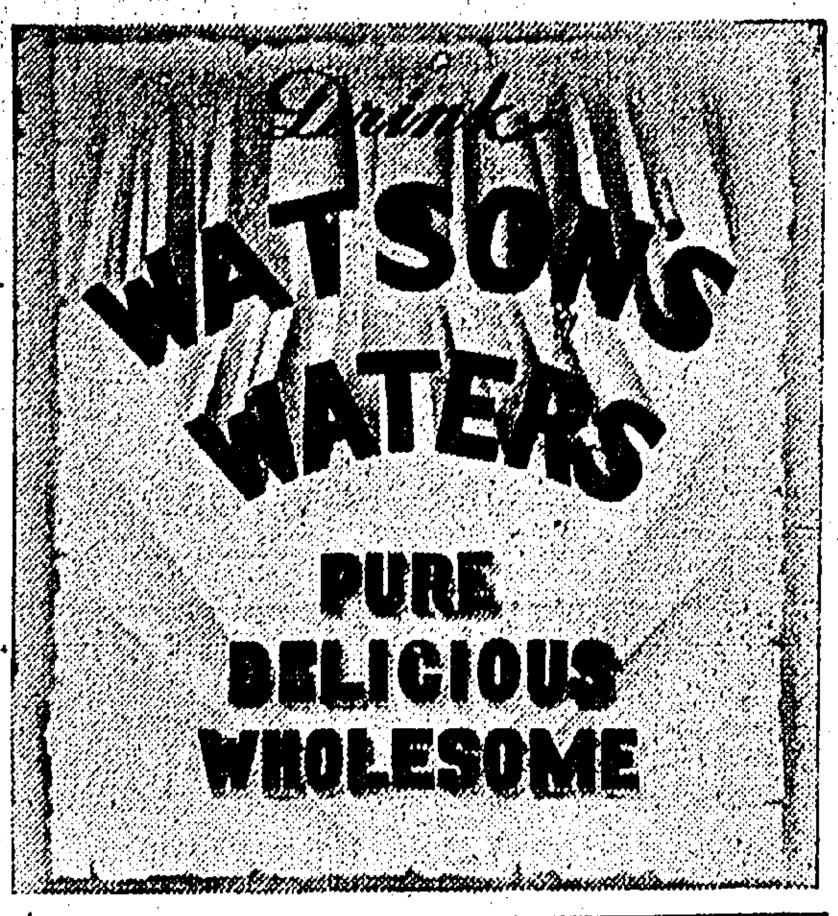
WELL BORING SHALLOW AND DEEP WELLS BORED



ST. GEORGE'S BLDG. TEL. 20269

MESSRS. HONGKONG WELL BORING CO., LTD.





 Pianos Moutrie

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST - MATERIALS UNDER EXPERT BRITISH SUPERVISION

"REGENT"

. (FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$42500

PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING CHATER RD.



COUNT THE

EVERYWHERE

TE LEGRAPH'S"

The car that made 14 h.p. motoring famous.

Friday,

The NEW VAUXHALL

14 SIX

Manufacturing schedules were trobled to catch up with the demand for this liveliar, bigger more luxurious Vauxhall 14. springing, all synchromesh gears, hydraulic brakes, etc.

May we demonstrate?

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd.

Tel. 27778-9

Wongkong Telegraph.

Wyndham St., Hongkong 'Phone 26615 September 22, 1939

Safety in Warfaro

A LTHOUGH Poland has shown that modern warfare can reach terrifying proportions, the war prove the safest war in history,

As weapons have improved they have, like warfare liself, become less ! deadly." This, seeming paradox is due to the fact that soldiers hide from weapons they cannot face withcut dying. The hero who enutioned his men not to fire until "you can see the whites of their eyes" killed mere infantrymen with ten bullets than a thousand rounds from the cannons of the Maginot or Siegfried lines will claim. During the Great War, 28,000 rifle and machine-gun beliets were fired for each soldier SERGEANT ANDRE MAGINOT, infantryman who gave his name killed. In the Franco-German War to the forts which Lord Gort is inwere required to kill a soldier. In Verdun. When the war was over he chance, any section of it fell to the actions which, decided jointly wit the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-5, the number of shells fired for each death from ortillery had increased to 150. In the Great War it took 860 shells to claim one human life, It is private, as you go back in history that casual-B.C. seventy thousand Romans, out of an army of 76,000, lay dead on the field after the battle of Cannac; oneseventh of all Roman men of fighting I age had been slain in a single day, The old warfare where men clashed in hand-to-hand combat resulted in the death of one or the other; the defeated escaped only by the speed of his legs and the strength of his

lunga... The civil population has fared even better in modern warfare than the soldiers. "When the Mongols marched away from the remnants of the capital," excludes the historian, "there was not a groan or a cry to be heard from the people, for all who were in that city were lying dead." The Mongol, Genghis Khan, the greatest conqueror who ever lived, 700 years ago slaughtered 18,500,000 Chinese in twelve years of

sporadic warfare. In the Great War, despite longrange guns, warplanes, U-Boats and polson gas, not one in 1,000 of the dead were other than soldiers. Wholesale destruction of the civil populations has become a matter of of weapons.

Modern warplanes, true, are better. than they were 25 years ago, but so are the defences against aircraft. The greatest defence is retaliationif Hitler bombs London, Britnin is going to bomb Berlin, and there is soon going to come a time when both sides will cry halt to that type of insanity.

The present war is not going to be won by Goering's air force. It will be won-as was the last, war, and as all wars have been won-not by the new toys of Mars, but by the man with the knife in his hand. Call it a bayonet and put it on the end of a gun, but it is a knife, just the same as was used by the warriors of fifty centuries ago. All of man's modern weapons serve only to prepare the way for the man with the knife, or to retard him. It is he who wins the battle, captures and holds

ground. That is why there is already a stalemate on the Western Front. Experience in the last two years of battles in the West. Neither side is the Great War taught that the side likely to risk the price they will have that took the coffensive hiways lost two, three or even four men against instead for a war of attritionone lost by the defenders. Modern a long war, as our leaders predictdefences are, too powerful. The in which the Nazi collapse will be great Allied Victories in 1918 cost three times as many British and French soldiers as Germans. The great German victories in 1916 and

AGGRESSION

What U.S.S.R. has said

ULY 30, 1939. "Izvestia," organ of the Soviet Government, says, "The Bolshoviks in 1914 to 1918 were not pacifists and all the more are not to-day. They stand for the creation of a general Peace Front capable of halting the 30 further development of Fascist m.p.g. at 30 m.p.h. independent aggression — a Peace Front founded on full reciprocity, full equality of rights, and an honest sincerity and resolute repudia-'non-intervention.'

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

has already begun. The whole aggressor."

MAY 11, 1030, "Izvestia" says: "The Soviet people know that the "If there is no article releasing "If Britain and France really onslaught of the Fascist aggressors one party from the pact in the event sion in Europe, they must form a front of the peace-loving States, and a third State. Hitler's proposed sysunited pact of mutual assistance, if are ready to take part in the org- tem of non-aggression pacts comes Powers in Europe-Britain. France. "Only resolute and unyielding force war. the U.S.S.R., and Poland-or at least can halt the march of the aggressors." the first three.

"Only a system of collective in his own territory." security, based on the thesis of the "To annihilate the adversary means SEPTEMBER 28, 1936, Litvinov indivisibility of world peace, can put to annihilate Fascism, raise the says: "There are a few countries the aggressors in bonds."

in doned. The democracies should again munist Party Congress said, and of collective security. In this to connivance at aggression. port of the only country which bears to nations which have fallen prey to

HERE are recent statements aggression made Soviet leaders printed in the official Russian press.

no responsibility for Munich."

EFEBRUARY 24, 1939. "Izvestia" suyn, "A Soviet war for the detion of the disnatrous policy of the Fascist aggressors for their com- Czech State if attacked." plete destruction is going to be the "The second imperialist war most just and most hely of wars."

perialist war.

antee other Powers in Central Europe against Faselsm will be the most just two parts or several parts, so that which are under menuce of aggres- and lawful of all the wars of hu- by guaranteeing non-aggression manity. The best means of defence against the one part freedom of is a violent offensive for the com- action may be gained for attack A PRIL 9, 1939. "Izvestin" says, plete annihilation of the adversary against another part of Europe."

in their war against Fascism."

which we are now engaged may yet adopt a policy of resisting aggression policy of non-intervention is equal case they can count on the full sup- "We stand for rendering support

and are fighting for their

MAY 31, 1939. Molotov, Russian Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary, says in the Soviet Parlia-ment, "Our task is to check the further development of aggression and to this end to establish a reliable and effective defensive front of the non-aggressive Powers."

AUGUST 20, 1938. "Izvestia" says, "Britain is to be blamed for sacrificing Czech interests to her own schemes for reaching an agreement with Germany, instead of giving an

MARCH 17, 1936. Litvinov, Russian has already begun. The whole July 31, 1939, "Prayde," organ of State signing a pact of non-aggression world knows Germany to be the July 31, 1939, "Prayde," organ of State signing a pact of non-aggression to be the Hussian Communist Party, with Germany is immobilised by her says: "The Soviet nation hates im- in case of Germany's attack on a third State.

wish to set up a barrier to aggres- can only be stopped by an effective of an attack by the other party on possible between the four principal anisation of a genuine Peace Front. down to the principle of localising

creates in my mind the impression "An arrangement should be made AUGUST 15, 1939, "Pravda" says: that we are dealing with a new by which these three should guar- A "The war of the Soviet Union attempt to partition Europe, into

workers against it, and help them which are ready to seek salvation in neutrality. If they really believe APRIL 2, 1939. "Izvestla," says,

"All efforts to appease Germany MARCH 10, 1939. Stalin in his write the word 'neutrality' on their through negotiation should be aban- M speech to the Eighteenth Com- frontiers, and the blaze will stop at these frontiers, if they have forgotten these frontiers, if they have forgotten the fresh lessons of history, it is their business.

"Unfortunately even now they often put their neutrality at the service of the aggressive forces."

CEPTEMBER 21, 1937, Litvinov says: "How illusory are the hopes that collaboration can be successful between States which pursue different alms, which have contrary conceptions of international life and the mutual rights and duties of nations. "There can be no synthesis be-If Nazi infantry tried to elimb tween aggression and non-aggression,

cally by cross-firing machine guns. AARCH 17, 1938, Litvinov (after IVA the invasion of Austria) says: "I can say on behalf of the Soviet The line is considered impregnable Government that on its part it is of 1870, eighty rounds of artillery specting, lost a foot fighting at by experts. But if, through mis-ready as before to join in collective enemy it would be blown up by a it, would have the purpose of arresting the further development of ag-At night invisible infra-red rays gression.

"It agrees to proceed immediately to discuss practical measures."

was only two days ago that the Czech Government addressed a Underground railways and lifts formal inquiry to my Government As War Minister he became the convey ammunition and food from as to whether the Soviet Union is driving force behind the proposal for fort to fort. The men could fight prepared, in accordance with the establishing on France's eastern a whole war without ever seeing Soviet-Czech pact, to render Czech-Slovakia immediate and effective aid FEW miles away is the if France, loyal to her obligations, A Slegfried Line, named which my Government gave a clear will render similar assistance, to

ment, says, "The Soviet Union is But the two lines may reduce the true guardian of the freedom "It pursues a firm and consistent Line since. Now it stretches, an hammering, ever more feebly, at policy to save mankind from the new war of Imperialist slaughter."

offensive, counter-attacked again and fought bitterly until the Treaty of Riga was signed in March, 1921. Q: What did Poland gain from this treaty?

ABC

OF THE

SOVIET

INVASION

invaded Poland?

that 101,196 square miles of Poland's total of 150,418 miles

Q: What grounds has Russia

A: The area was taken from

Russia as a result of the Great

War, firstly, through the Treaty

of Brest-Litovsk and secondly by

Q: Who fought the Bolsheviks?

A: Marshal Pilsudski, sounder

the spring of 1919, gained vast areas, was defeated in a counter-

of modern Poland. He attacked

Polish conquest against the Bol

is Russian territory.

for this belief?

Why has Soviet Russia

Because she believes

A: An area of Russia containing five million people, of whom only 15 per cent, were Poles,

Q: How many Russians were under Polish rule last week? A: Five million Ukrainians

(some were formerly Austro-Hungarians) and 1,500,000 White Russians. Q: Who are the White Rus-

sians? A: Anciently known as the Byelorusses. Nine centuries ago they submitted to Lithuanian influence, and intermingled with the Great and Little Russians and. to some extent, with the Poles and Lithuanians. Before the Great War the whole of White Russia belonged to Tsarist Russia, after 1921 two-thirds reverted to Poland. The Soviet regards Minsk as the capital of White Russia. Q: But aren't White Russians

opposed to Red Russians? A: The modern usage of "White Russian" and "Red Russlan" is political and not ethnographleal. A "White" Russian in the political sense is an emigre

from Bolshevism, or from the modern "Red" Russian. Q: How did the emigres come to be called "White" Russians? A: Because the Bolsheviks called themselves "Red" Russians.

Q: How many political emigres left Russia after the revolution? - A: About 1,500,000. Death and naturalisation has reduced the number now to about 300,000, of whom 50,000 live in China.

A. The Bolshevists are the modern "Red" Russians. Who are ethnographically classi-

fied as Red Russians? A: The Russians living in that part of Poland which the Poles received from Austria-Hungary after the Great War. Lemberg (to-day known as Lwow) is the capital of Red Russia. The Soviet will probably take this part of Poland as portion of their spoils, although Germany may lay claim to it because it was formerly: Austro-Hungarian territory. Q: Any other Polish territory

Russia may selze? A: Yes. Part of Little Russia (the Ukraine) is Polish territory. The Little Russians occupy the steppes of southern Russia, the south-west slopes of the central plateau, those of the Carpathian and Lublin mountains (now occupied by German troops). The area was colonised by Catherine

Q: You speak of Little Russia. Is there a Great Russia? A: Yes. Russin proper. It is

known as the heart of Russia. Were the Russians living Co under Polish rule well treated by the Poles?

A: Most authorities say no. But Poles and Russians alike in Polish White Russia were nearly always on the verge of starvation, because it is the poorest and most desolate part of Poland.

Q: Are the Ruthenians Rus-

"Ruthenia" is a form of the "Russian." Ruthenian I another name applied to the Little Russians who were formerly Austro-Hungarian but after the war became Czecho-Slovakian and Poles. The Ruthenians number some three millions in Galicia, Bukoving and in the Carpathians along the edge of Hungary. Throughout Galicia the Poles form the aristocracy. They are under an alien yoke both politically and economically in Slovakia, Rumania and Poland. Ruthenia, which was born of Hitler's conquest of Czecho-Slovakia last year, is under Hungarian tutelage.

Q: What is the Curzon Line? A: The ethnological line run-I ning through Poland which divides Poles from Russians.

Who would gain if Germany Q: Who would gain if Germany seized all of Poland west of the Curzon Line?

A: Germany, enormously, because she would subjugate land to which she has no more claim than she has to Bohemia and Moravia. Most of it is predominately Pole and before the Great War was part of Russia.

Qr. Of Poland's total of 150,413 square miles, how much was taken from Germany after the Great War?

At. Only, 6,973 square miles-Danzig, the Corridor and part of Upper | Slicain. Not nll , of this territory is predominately Ger-

took up politics again. Before the war he had been an Under-Secretary at the War Office. but in 1914 he refused a commission sound alarms when their beam is and insisted on joining up as a

ties become really severe. In 216 a great figure in the postwar Cham- prevents it from entering the ber, and in 1929 was appointed fortresses. Minister of War in Tardicu's Cabinet.

> frontiers the greatest series of mili- their enemy. tary fortifications the world had ever The Chamber and Senate passed! the plan and work began on the Nazi style. original £60,000,000 fortifications.

completed. impregnable chain of massive sub-insuperable robots. terranean fortresses, heavy guns, machine guns, anti-tank guns-con-

creted irremovably into the soil of France-along 600 miles from Dunkirk to Switzerland. Extensions have also been constructed along the Italian and Belgian frontiers.

Viscount Gorti has been shown things in the Line that we do not know about. Little official informahumanity or inhumanity rather than tion is available on it for obvious reasons. But there is quite a lot we know,

The subterranean fortresses delve 325 feet down. Imagine several Gloucester Hotels sunk below the carth. . .

These fortresses can house thousands of soldiers; feed them for months, give hospital treatment. Above them mighty guns sweep the rolling hills of Alsace-Lorraine. It is estimated that there are 14,000 main gun positions in the

ALL you see as a casual wanderer-provided you get anywhere near at all—are low, ugly concrete turrets, like inverted bowls.

These have forty-inch concrete protections. Three heavy shells landing simultaneously on the same spot would do no damage.

1917 cost Germany twice as many soldiers as it cost the Allies. Don't look for any speciacular to pay for that kind of victory. Look brought about by economic means. That is the kind of warfare in which the outcome is certain from the start

on the turrets and spike the guns between peace and war." they would be massacred automati-The whole frontier spouts death.

button pressed thirty miles back.

crossed by some wanderer. rivate.

Gas is useless against the Maginot SEPTEMBER 21, 1938, Litvinov defenders. Controlled air pressure the Just before Munich) says, "It

after the Wagnerian hero in true answer in the affirmative." Sergeant Maginot died in 1932, The French do not think much NOVEMBER 8, 1937. "Pravda," three years before his dream was of the Siegfried Line compared with organ of the Russian Governtheir Maginot Line.

CCORES of millions of pounds warfare on the western front to a and independence of the peoples. have been spent on the perpetual checkmate, with both sides

> GRIN AND BEAR IT



'Sybil is home from school for the summer-we're educating her in Europe, you know!"

ARTILLERY ACTIVITY

Nazis Guns Roar Near Switzerland

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). -A report from Basle in Switzerland, says that German artillery action on the Western Front policy was to avoid entanglement in continued all night.

the European war.

drawing British forces.

Shanghal message.

works there.

been a few removals.

Assurances Sought

"Tommies" Evacuating

with a recent agreement with the

Japanese authorities, according to a

DEATH RAINS ON

WARSAW

(Continued from Page 1.)

Poland's Partition

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

tical mission, headed by Herr von

Schulenburg, is now in Moscow for

. It is reliably reported that M.

Voroshiloff, the Commissar of De-

Russian Pressure

KAUNAS, Sept. 22, (Reuter).-

Lithunnian political circles state that,

under Russian pressure, Germany

"Russian "Activity"

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

communique stated that the Russians

have occupied Pinsk and have clear-

"Pravda" Distributed

BUCHAREST, Sept. 22 (Reuter).-

Reports from Poland state that 10,-

000 copies of the Soviet newspaper

ed among the population in Russian-

Groups of the best actors in the

Mission Returning

MOSCOW, Sept. 22 (Reuter).-

A communique says that the Red

Army forces and German troops

Diplomats Leave

WARSAW, Sept. 22 (Reuter).—

Rofugoes Via Siberia

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

MANCHOULI, Sept. 22.—(Domel).

The Arst trans-Siberian train

BROADCASTS

Station" (anti-Nazi radio) which

to get in touch with these groups.

carrying Japanese refugees from

Warraw via Moscow.

The German military mission is re-

occupied Poland.

turning to Germany.

destroyed by German bombs.

city to the last man."

negotiations.

October.

East and west of Sanrbruccken the French repulsed a number of enemy

attacks. The French are in a position to seriously threaten Snarbruccken from

"Shoulder . Blows"

two sides.

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .- The latest German attacks on the Western Front are described here as "shoulder

They were carried out by two com- withdrawal of British troops and panies at a time, the aim being to warships from China, and what reply wounded the doorkeeper, selzed the keep the French occupied while more was made by the British authorities. · German reserves move up. The attacks consist of brief raids in No Man's Land and are proving

no impression on the French. Agrial Reconnaissance

costly to the Germans, while making

PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-A communique issued to-day reads: "The day was quiet on the whole.

Patrol duties in the evacuated area Enemy artillery was active south of will be taken over by the S.M.C. Saarbruccken. Aerlal reconnaissance was carried Wayside Police Station, Hongkew. out despite bad weather and the Residents are not required to possess passess for entering and leaving the enemy fire."

German Denial

BRUSSELS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—A semi-official news agency authoritatively states that reports of German troop concentrations at various points on the German-Belgium frontier are totally unfounded.

German Troops Move

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BERLIN, Sept. 21 (UP).-Travellers arriving here to-day reported heavy movements of German troops

and planes from the East to the

Western Front. The German High Command today announced that the Polish Army has been "destroyed" except at Warsaw and Lemberg (Lwow).

Officials are making no secret of the shifting of attention from the east to sources say that it is expected that, the west, official spokesmen frequently commenting that the British | slan frontier will extend west almost and French must now contend with as far as Warsaw. the powerful army that destroyed

It has been announced that the Nazi and Soviet troops have now contacted in a number of places in Poland and that the Germans are retiring behind the new line of fence, will visit Berlin early in demarcation.

French Officer Reviews

Wastern Front SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

(Domel) __A | has accepted the Soviet proposal for foreign Press report that British the formation of a Polish "Governtroops joined French. forces within ment" in the Russian-occupied areas. the Maginot Line was denied by The proposed "Government" will Major Paul Thiebaut, Military At- follow the Soviet type of governtuche to the French Embassy in | ment.

The French officer said that it was impossible for any but those who have been specially trained for the purpose to enter the line.

replace those on duty in one section | Sarny. of the vast network of fortifications with those in another section, for they are all trained in specialized duties," Major Thiebaut continued.

"The report that British troops are being rushed to the first line of French defences must be qualified. There is a limit to the extent to which that can be done. French alone cannot go to the first line and they will have to go on shifts."

No Artillery Duels

"So it does not seem feasible that British and French are both on the first line together.

"It is also a pure imagination that the Maginot and the Siegfried Lines from the yesterday established contact have exchanged artillery bombard-Maginot Line reaches the Siegiried several points on the fixed line. ments, because no shell Line, and vice versa.

Referring to the comparative strength of air forces between Ger- Two hundred members of foreign many and the Allies, Major Thiebaut | resident diplomatic missions in Warsaid. "The French and British toge- saw have left the capital after prother have 3,300 warplanes for first- longed negotiations with the. Gerline duty, while Germany has 3,000. mans. "Since the Munich Conference Foreign diplomats now remaining French aviation efficiency has been in Warsaw are the Soviet and Turincreased greatly and we are now kish missions. turning out more and better planes. "On August 11, a bomber of the

Amiot-370 type established a 10,000 kilometres record by developing speed of 311 kilometres per hour. "Germans and Italians challenged us but Italians could develop only 236 kilometres and Germans 216 Moreover, the French record established with the handleap of a

"Aircraft has seen such great progress, on all sides, however, that If war is to be fought in real carnest in the air, the havee that will be wrought is terrible to contemplate," Major Thiebaut concluded.

500 kilometres per hour.

Bitten By

bite a boy is not considered in law yesterday stated that all Aus- ese from a schooner boarded the Junk to be a muzzle," said Mr. Himsworth | trian air force pilots have been off Po Toi on Wednesday, and forced at Kowloon Magistracy to-day, in forbidden to fly their planes and him and his crew overboard. The cautioning Mrs. Close of 24 Hankow

had a muzzle but it was in a position. The radio advised listeners to try Aberdeen. enabling it to bite the boy.

OF OUR WITHDRAWAL SOUGHT ARMED FORCES

Friday,

WASHINGTON, Sept. 21 (Robter).—The Japanese Ambassador to Washington told the press to-day that Japan had begun formal conversations with Britain and France for the withdrawal of the latters' armed forces from China.

He said that similar "friendly ndvice" had also been given to RUMANIA STARTS Germany (which has no armed "PURGE" OF IRON forces in the Far East). **GUARDS: SIX** The Ambassador stated that Japan's EXECUTED

(Continued from Page 1.)

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—Sir men, armed with platols, jumped out John Wardlaw-Milne is to ask the and opened fire. Premier in the House of Commons on M. Calinescu was hit by eleven September 27 whether he can make a bullets, three of which pierced hi statement on the position in Shanghal, head, and give an assurance to the House

A police official accompanying lim that he has no intention of withwas also killed. The chauffeur was seriously wounded. Sir John will also ask what re-

presentations have been made by the The assassins then drove to the Japanese with regard to securing the Bucharest radio station, shot and

They were overpowered ten CHUNGKING, Sept. 21 (Central). British "Tommles" will to-morrow minutes later. The announcer statevacuate the British defence sector ed that the programme had been stretching from Klangsi Road to Interrupted through an "unfortunate issued on the Hongkong Stock Mar-Honan Road to the north of the Soo- incident," but it would continue. chow Creek, Shanghai, in accordance

However, all communication in Bucharest was immediately cut off.

Nazis Rounded Up

Prompt police measures followed the crime. Known members of the Iron Guard were rounded up, and King Carol immediately summoned the Cabinet.

According to the agreement, the Japanese will not build any defence M. Colinescu, as Minister of the Interior last year, was largely responsible for smashing the Iron The area is quiet, but there have Guard organisation.

Nazi Assassins

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21, (UP).—It is officially announced that members of the outlawed Iron Guards shot and killed the Rumanian Premier, M Warsaw, and one had already been Armand Calinescu "in a cowardly

"Nevertheless, the population of Warsaw is determined to defend the The assassing have been arrested. Two of them were cornered in a store in the middle of the town, where they committed suicide. The New Premier, General Ballff. BERLIN, Sept. 21, (UP).—Reliable will be sworn in at the meeting of the Crown Council presided over by

in the partition of Poland, the Rus-The official announcement said that good order prevails throughout Ru-It is learned that a military-poli- mania.

Italians Want To See Peace Fears Of War On

Western Front SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

ROME, Sept. 21 (UP).—It is useless to extend the war between—Poland—and—Germany, which is already finished, to MOSCOW, Sept. 21, (UP). - A other spheres.

This claim is made to-day by 'It is impossible, moreover, even to ed the areas around Lwow and Signor Gayda, Mussolini's mouthpiece, in to-day's "Giornale d'Italia" "Germany," he adds, "has confirmed her desire to respect all other borders in the west and south. "A new war in the west cannot be

> completely related to the war in the "Pravda" (Truth) are being distribut- east. "What precise aim can war in western Europe have?

> "Saving Poland? Poland has al-Soviet are being sent to the occupied ready sunk! Why should the Polish areas to give propaganda shows and State, against which, it is certain. there would be action in the future, be created again? "These are questions which should be examined by the peoples who are

on the brink of events which at present are not irrevocable." "Popolo d'Italia" adds the question: "Why cause more destruction? A new war to-day seems senseless."

Rescued By Police Launch Junk Crew Attacked By Japanese

PICKED up by a police launch and brought back to the Colony Europe arrived here at 6 a.m. to-day, and brought back to the Colony San Mauricio
The party of 15 Japanese refugees yesterday, Yeung Chi, son of Suroc Cons. including women and children in- the master of a junk, reported Syndicate Invest... cluded Mrs. Itoko Sako, wife of the that his father's vessel was The following is carry such a heavy load, it can make They are returning to Japan from Waglan on Wednesday.

> Pins Islands and set on fire. The crew were picked up by the police launch while rowing to LONDON, Sept. 22 (Reu-Hongkong, ter).—The German "Freedom Foul M.

Foul Work Only Half Dono Another junk moster, So Po, told

Two of the crow are missing.

Exchange At A Glance

T.T. Shanghai315 T.T. Singapore521/2 T.T. U.S.A.24% T.T. Bangkok150% T.T. France10.00 T.T. Germany T.T. Switzerland100 T.T. Australia1/6% BUYING 4 m/s L/C London1/3% 4 m/s D/P do.....1/31/2 4 m/s L/C U.S.A.25% New York3.99%

Market

following quotations were

et this morning.	1		
BANKS			
H.K. Banks \$	n.		
H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.) £70	n.		
H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.) £72	n.		
Chartered £	n.		
Mercantile, A. & B. £22	n.		
Mercantile, C. £:10%	n.		
East Asia \$72			
INSURANCES			
Cantons \$200	n.		
Union \$	n.		

China Underwriters \$.....14 n. H.K. Fire \$.....105 n. SHIPPING

Docks \$......18 n. Providents \$......4.20 sa. MINING

Raubs \$.....8.35 b. Venz. Gold \$..... n. LANDS

Hotels \$.....4.00 sa. S'hai Lands Sh. \$..........7.90 n. these inoffensive people. H.K. Realties \$......4½ n. UTILITIES H.K. Electric \$............50 n. with hard labour."

Macno Electrics18 n. Sandakan Lights \$..........11 n. Telephones (old) \$.....21 1/2 n. Telephones (new) \$7.60 n. Tractions (Pref.) s/-22/- n. INDUSTRIALS Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$....14 n. Cald: Macg. (Pre.), Sh. \$...13 n. Canton Ices \$...... n. Cements \$..... 131/2-n.-

STORES, &c.
Dairy Farms (old) \$.....20 n. Dairy Farms (new) \$..... 191/4 n. Lane, Crawfords \$........7.50 n. Sinceres \$..................1.80 n. Wing On (H.K.) \$.....41 n.
Powell, Ltd. \$.....1 n.
COTTON MILLS Ewo Sh. \$..... September S'hai Cotton Sh. \$...........135

Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$....48½ n. May H.K. Entertainments \$...... 0.60 n. Constructions (old) \$.....1.55 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 -

Marsmans (Lon.) s/-10/- n. September ...

Marsmans (H.K.) s/-4/- n. December ... H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan98 n. MANILA SHARES

Following are sales and bid prices: Sept. 21. Sept. 22. Atok
Baguio Gold
Batong Buhay
Benguet Con.
Big Wedge
Coco Grove
Cons. Mines .06% D .06 Demonstration Mambulao Cons. Masbate Cons. Mind. Motherlode ... Mine Operations ...

Unq. North Camerines ... Paracale Gumaus ... The following is Swan, Culbertson heavy load. If the plane does not Japanese Ambassador to Poland, burnt by the Japanese east of & Fritz' report on this morning's

Young said a motor boat stopped The Manila Gold Share market the junk, and four Japanese who was quiet during the morning period. boarded it, ordered him and the rest The average drifted slightly lower on of the crew into three sampans, and a moderate volume. San Mauricio told them to row away. The junk went ex-dividend to close unchanged. was then towed towards the Nine Bagulo Gold was bid 2 centaves below the previous sale.

Sept. 21 Sept. 22 Morning Volume of business done Ps. 348,703 100,610 Gold Share Av. ..

More Attacks On Junk Crews

at Kowloon Magistracy to-day, in forbidden to fly their planes and cautioning Mrs. Close of 24 Hankow have been put on ground duties. Road, for allowing her dog to be out without a lend.

All over Germany, said the broadwith that on September cast, anti-Nazi organisations have set on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend on the vessel, and So was able to the lend of 4 the dog was in Hankow Road and up a widespread net of Hiegal groups get abourd and extingular the blaze, threw the fishermen overboard and bit a boy named Stoneham. The dog to breadcast.

Another junk: later towed him to then left. The junk crows were later picked up by other sampans and brought back to Hongkong.

Plasterer Is Guilty Of Manslaughter Crown Fails On

September 22,

CHARGED with the murder of a man whom he said he did not even know, Li So, 25, plasterer, was found guilty of manslaughter at the Criminal Sessions this morning, and was sentenced to 14 years' hard labour by the Chief Justice, Sir. Atholl MacGregor.

Murder Charge

The victim was Fong Sang, 28, surveyor, and it was stated by the prosecution that he was fatally injured in Apllu Street on July 6 in the course of an attack by a gang led by Li. Fong at that time was walking

with a man named Tol Sun against whom Li bore a grudge in consequence of a dispute three days earlier. Li's defence was that he had no intention whatever of doing harm to Fong, whom he did not even know. He admitted having attacked Tal and said that this was done

ceived at the hands of Tal. He did not strike Fong at all. Mr. J. Whyatt, Crown Counsel, was for the prosecution, and Li was defended by Mr. H. W. Lee, instructed by Mr. F. Zimmern.

in order to avenge himself for an

assault which he had previously re-

"Extraordinarily Morciful Point Of View"

The Jury retired for 40 minutes after which they found Li guilty of manslaughter but not of murder. The Jury comprised: Messrs, D. Steamboats \$...... 12 n. McFerran (Foreman), F. Goodwin, fong, D. A. Alonco and J. M. da

> "The Jury," said His Lordship in passing sentence," have taken an extraordinarily merciful point of view about your case. I am, of course, bound by their verdict and I shall deal with you as one guilty of manslaughter and nothing more, but the case is a very serious one

"For a trivial cause of complaint you allowed your resentment to grow and grow, until three days later you Lands \$...... 301/4 n. gathered a gang of unscrupulous Land 4% de. \$.....par. n. friends and made a wicked at ack on

Deterrent Sentence

"As a result of your action, a perfectly inoffensive person met his Peak Trams (old) \$........7.40 n. action is getting far too common and Penk Trams (new) \$.....3.70 n.. I am bound to pass on you a sentence Y. Ferries \$...... 22 n. to take the law into their own hands

"You will go to prison for 14 years

U.S. COMMODITY **PRICES**

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

N	ew-York,-S York Cotton	iept21
Vew	Opening	Closing
October	9.09/09	8.97/97
December	8.87/87	8,77/77
January	8.77/77	8.68N
March	8.68/69	8.56/56
May	B.48/47	8.35/36
July	8.28/28	8.20/20
Spot		9.12N
	York Rubbe	

19,30/35 18.80/84 Total sales for the day.—1,970 tons. . Chicago Wheat September ... 8674/8676 May 86%/86% 871/4/88 Wednesday's sales .-

24,469,000 bushels. Chicago Corn 5634/5634 May 57%/57% 5814/5814 Winnipeg Wheat October 74%/74% 7416/7416 . 7536/7536

STOCK MARKET REPORT

8034/803

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary lasted yesterday says: Interest in the market was somewhat flagging with operators in-decisive and rather shy of showing their hand. Holders continue to be content to watch from the side lines and are still displaying patience and no anxiety to sell.

Buyers Raubs \$8.35 X.D. H.K. Lands \$301/4 H.K. Tramways \$15% Cements \$131/4 H.K. Ropes \$3.80 Dairy Farms (old) \$20 H.K. Bank \$1,200

Providents, \$4.20 H. & S. Hotels \$4.00/.55 MANILA GOLD SHARES Atoks Ps. 15% s Antamok Ps. 15 b Baguio Gold Ps. 12 s Batong Buhay Ps. 0005 # Benguet Consolidated Ps. 9.10 s Big Wedge Ps. 10 b Coco Grove Ps. 13 s Consolidated Mines Ps. 0040 s Demonstration Ps. 0614 b I.X.L. Ps. 34 # Ipo Gold Ps. 11 b Itogon Mining Ps. 151/2 s Mashate Consolidated Ps. 001/4 s Mindanso Motherlode Ps. 05%, b Mine Operation Ps. 00 s Paracale Gummaus Ps. 13 b San Mauricio Ps. 68 s Surigno Consolidated Ps. 10 s Suyoc Consolidated Ps. 10 s

United Paracale Ps. 23 a



So gentle and soft is the Man-Eased Band that you'll hardly know it's there. If you have any consideration for your comfort you won't let another night go by without changing to Man-Eased Band Manhattan pyjamas. Flexible, adjustable, no strings to tie, guaranteed to last the life of the garment—the Man-Eased Band is a marvel of convenience and comfort. Only Manhattan

pyjamas have it. From \$9.50—less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD. MEN'S WEAR _____

FOR PERFECTION

AND COOLNESS

HAVE YOUR

Summer Wear

DRY CLEANED THIS BETTER

ZORIC

WAY!

Odourless Air Condition Dry Cleaning

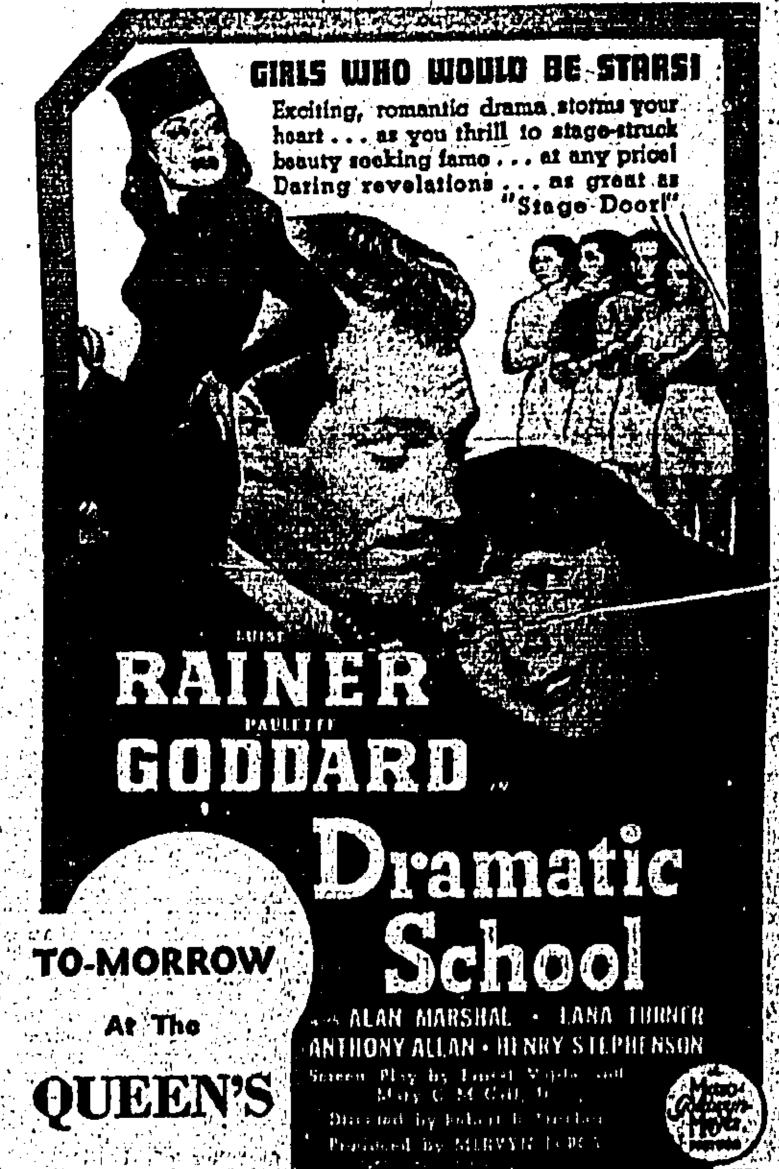
Peak Depot,



STEAM LAUNDRY Hend Office & Works 57032 Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21270.

Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir., Tel. 28938

Tel. 20352. Kowloon Depot.



Muzzled Dog is broadcasting in spite of the a similar tale on returning to Hong-Gestapo somewhere in Germany, kong yesterday. He said five Japan-

LOCAL RACING RESUMES TO-MORROW WITH PROGRAMME OF NINE EVENTS

No Provision For "A" Class Animals: Many Jockeys Available

(By "Captain Foster")

After a lapse of over three months, Happy Valley will again be the rendezvous of all the sporting celebrities to-morrow for the opening of the second half of the racing season. The resumption of these popular extra race meetings has been looked forward to with considerable interest and it is earnestly hoped that the Clerk of the Weather will be kind.

slightly altered to allow more avail- high-spirited barb "Marengo." able space for punters to study the form of ponies and the stands

to say that Mr. S. W. Tang, who was never to have a ride at all. unscated by Flybynight in the

cheerfully admit, to "take an ender" | Tenth Meeting.

The Hongkong Jockey Club has, (in other words, to indulge in that never omitted to give a little kind astonishing flight from the saddle consideration to its clientele and the over the horse's head) is one of those latest innovation is the erection of mischances that can come to any a telegraph board inside the paddock about two feet away from the exit horse to his domestic and warlike to the road. It may not be known service, riders have gone on taking that there are now six telegraph "enders" with an almost monotonboards and it looks that there is no ous regularity. Napoleon, with his necessity for anyone to carry a race- training as an artilleryman, had an The parade ring has been "ender" scored against him by his

Of the local jockeys, the naughty around the enclosure are of three mare, Rose Evelyn, gave a beautiful "ender" to the champion Mr. Charlie | 5.0. Attention of punters is drawn to Encarnação, who escaped without a the fact that commencing from to- scratch. Screnade, owned by the morrow and until further notice, the Hongkong Bank Officers, "pecked" sale of \$25 big bet tickets for win in the Sydney Maiden Stakes with and place bettings in both the mem- the result that the "ender" was bers and public enclosures will be responsible for sending Mr. A. Raydiscontinued and \$50 big bets sub- mond to hospital with a broken stituted therefor. Of course the collar bone and the pony was dessale of \$5 small tickets will remain troyed on the spot. I have many more to mention, but one must ad-Racegoers will be pleased to mit that it is a common order from know that there will not be any the 'orse and may come to any rider. shortage of jockeys and I am glad It is far better to ride and fall than

Lantae Handleep and sent to hospital | First saddling bell will be rung at with a broken collar bone, will be 1.30 p.m., and the first race will be seen in the saddle again. By the run at 2 p.m. There are nine atway, it appears to some people that tractive events on the programme, if a rider cannot stick to his saddle with a few sprints from the 11/2 and come to violent contact with the infle post. No contest has been provided for the "A" class of the Australian and China ponies, but As any experienced horseman will they will be on view at the Double

'Capt. Foster' Discusses Prospects Of Each Race

weight to be carried. It is almost afraid, is not yet ready. a "dead cert" that the Autumn Plate will go to the owner of King Kong THE Vaucluse Handleap for "B" the mare to win. Annabella has for there is not a contender among L class Australian ponies over a grown in strength and substance the list of entries that will give mile has attracted no less than 10 and she is looking extremely well. Cocoa's candidate a run for the nominations and it would interest Mr. G. Treverton has nominated bracketed as the ones that will be Cocoa's candidate a run for the nominations and it would interest Mr. G. Treverton has nominated bracketed as the ones that will be LAC. W. J. Gash (10) . 28 31 25 840 well up at the finish. My fancy is F/Sgt. F. Tollison (0) . 29 28 29 80 complete from Vixon Tor had a that the former will be ridden by Kut Cheung. will be a good tussle between coming from. Vixen Tor had a that the former will be ridden by Kut Cheung.

Oranje Boven, to be ridden by Mr. smart canter last week, but I under- the nominator while the latter will

section) for "B" class China ponies place by Triumphant Day in the setting the applecart. section) for "B" class China ponies and several speedy merchants have been assigned to this division, which will make the contest very interesting. The draw for the line up is an important factor and I would like to recommend punters to consider to recommend punters to consider to the island from the third borth to the island from the third borth to the island from the third borth to the island from the premier position in the frame. I have not seen much of Feather, formerly owned by Mrs.

But I appeared to the applecari.

But I appeared to me at that time the going was not lot the liking of John Peel's candidate. The Rooty-Hill Derby winding for China ponies, sub-like the pony out. Golden Cow with only 145 lbs. looks good to me. Among the topweighters I want to concert pitch and there is going to concert pitch and there is going to be a big fight between these two for the premier position in the frame. I have not seen much of Feather, formerly owned by Mrs. Blandford, but it has been whispered with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies. "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies. "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. Manuel of the section of China ponies." "C" class. "C" class. "C" class. "C" class." "C" class. "C" class." "C" class. "C" class." "C" class. "C" class."

IDEAL DIET FOR DIGESTIVE DISTURBANCES

The big problem with sufferers so sensitive that solid foods can in April last year., However, not be retained. Even liquid foods are often vomited.

new strength into his body. Doctors and nurses have found that Horlicks' is retained in the stomach when other foods are rejected. The reason is that Horlicks is so easy to digest. At the same time it rebuilds the exhausted body, and restores strength and stamina.

Reep Horlicks ready at hand. It is delicious to taste. Your store sells Horlicks.

FIME curtain raiser will be the Feather and the pony should be in main event, the Supeription the minerage. The Lans outly has a large field with the Gosford Handicap for Daniel S. R. (b) Class the sub-griffins of this season view, Humdrum Eve and Moonlight with the Gosford Handicap for Daniel A. F. Auston and J. Coombo S. R. (b) Class the sub-griffins of this season view, Humdrum Eve and Moonlight with the Gosford Handicap for Daniel A. F. Auston and J. Coombo S. R. (b) Class the sub-griffins of this season view, and the View and I will be sub-griffed as the sub-griffins of this season view and the view and the sub-griffins of this season view and the view and the sub-griffins and the view and the view and the sub-griffins are sub-griffed as the sub-griffins of this season view and the view and v Griffins Autumn Plate, for China street representatives, namely, freche popules sub-griffins of this season over the champion course and the first named first prize to the winner is worth \$750. The impost of a pound of the bay gelding has thereof won in stakes since January has made it impossible for the entry of two good 'uns in Celtic Star and Jennifer are not to be left out of the strength of four pounds from the sub-griffins of this season view, Humdrum Eve and Moonlight W in the Gosford Handicap for class Australian ponies over a mile for class Australian the made it impossible for the entry Island Bay Handicap. Galaxy and winner Annabella, who was in reat at 3.30 p.m. on the "Y" ground: of two good uns in Celtic Star and Jennifer are not to be left out of celpt of four pounds from the H. Millington (Capt.); A. N. Other, Marksman owing to the preposterous one's reckoning, but Lilliber, I am second pony (A Great Time), has R. Goldman; H. Smits, W. Stone, R.

Devonian is looking extremely well and Smiling Time can all be named pony. and is good for a long shot.

FINE handicapper has assigned 13 L China ponies to the first section of the Island Bay Handleap for "C" class raters and the run is over the mile course. Before the recess Advancing Time had two easy outings in the "D" class, but the dun mare has to give her best if she intends from gastritis or other digestive to be among the first three. Flydisturbances is how to avoid byday (late Five Virtues) was a subscription griffin of last season pain and discomfort when eating. and the more has never raced owing The inflamed stomach walls are to the fact that she dropped a foal pencil can' be drawn against the pony's name as without an earthly chance of a iplace. Drawn Star's Yet the patient must get quick last public outing on the grass track was in the Sussex Handleap "B" class on November 5, 1938, and the mare is now in a lower class. She does not look very fit and with the limit load to carry, her chance is, I believe, very remote. Pinforthings is well keyed, but the distance is beyond his prowess. My best three are Galveston Bay, Musketeer and Rose Evelyn, the last named being kindly treated and the stallion is D. M. Keplinger 139 worth \$5 each way. Rose-Queen is R. L. Reichold 107

VETHE first leg of the daily double is on the Tweed Island Bay



MIDGET PERCHERON,-Meet Midget, world's smallest purebred Percheron stallion. with Marcean, 2,100-pound Percheron grand champion. Little fellow has sired eight colds of normal size. Both horses took part in the U.S. National Percheron Show, held from August 26 to September 4.

South China Team Wins In Manila

Manila, Sept. 21. The South China football tourists defeated the Y.C.O. Athletic Club, Manila Football League champions, 6-0 to-day. The score in the first half was

Lee Wai-fong scored four goals and the others were scored by Lai Shui-wing and Fung King-cheong.

The Chinese team, which dominated the play throughout, was cheered by 8,000 spectators.—United Press.

class China ponies and being a sprint final five heads but they were still from the 11/2 mile post, anything five shots behind. and Just In Time and I see no reason Wallworj .- United Press. why they should not cross the wire in that order to-morfow, Mrs. A. E. Grasett has certainly exercised the golden gift of patience over her pony Gladiator, which has not been a remunerative purchase to the owner. However the bay gelding has only 140 lbs. to carry to-morrow and will do better in a lower division. at 4.45 p.m.

been penalised 7 lbs. for a beating Baldwin; G. Dignan, R. Dormer, W. of a head and even at that, I fancy Colledge, D. Spare and T. Brown.

Lawn Bowls

HONGKONG RINK WINS ONCE MORE

Shanghal, Sept. 21.
The Hongkong lawn bowlers bent the Shanghai Lawn Bowls Club to- 5 at 2.30 p.m. day despite a fine rally by the local team in the last five heads. They won 22-17.

Shanghai scored a single in the first head and the visitors replied Rifle Shooting with five shots to lead 8-3 after five heads. Hongkong, however, scored only three shots in the next seven heads against six by the local team, which left Hongkong still ahead 11-9. In the next four heads the visitors made a fine rally to shut out their opponents and lead 22-9, after 16 heads. Shanghal then staged a won-Handleap (second section) for "B" derful recovery by scoring on all the

Omar, Bradbury, Bower and Dunlongs was Avon, Lancashire Lass E. R. Harmer, J. J. Evans and E. E.

Hockey Teams Announced

should the going be firm, the pony has a good sporting chance of European Y.M.C.A. 1st XI against making amends. Oak Bay is getting the Kowloon Indian T.C. in a hockey too old and in the circumstance he match on the "Y" ground to-morrow

Umpire: -R. Banks.

THE first scramble from the 1½ run in 57 seconds, romping home in mile post will be seen in the mile post will be seen in the last stanza. However, allowance. Be careful with Distraction for the last stanza. However, allowance. Be careful with Distraction for the last stanza. However, allowance. Be careful with Distraction for the last stanza. However, allowance who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of up
Tweed Island Bay Handicap (first Criffel was badly beaten for a third covery Bay, who is capable of upit is reliably learned that Mr. K. I.

Fenther, formerly owned by Miss Blandford, but it has been whispered with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. "C" class. MEETING will be held (weather Dunbar, is now the property of Miss Blandford, but it has been whispered with Mr. Needa in the saddle the section of China ponies. "C" class. MEETING will be held (weather La Po-chun, but her father has also to me that he is going to turn the combination should be one of the The result should be between Blue LA Po-chun, but ner inther has also in Criffel. Mrs. Eu's Chil- favourities. Ascot Vale, Gallant Diamond, King's Lead, Laughing SATURDAY, 23rd September, 1939, expect to see Mr. Needa up on Red tern is dangerous. Lady Northcote's Marshal, Kut Cheung, Silver Star Girl, and I give my vote to the last commencing at 2.00 p.m.

INDOOR BOWLING

Total

'Champs' Too Good For The U.S.S. Mindanao

The "Champs" and the U. S. S. Mindanao met in a friendly match at the Hongkong Bowling Alleys last night, the former winning by 235 pins. The only score of 200 was registered by "Doc" Molthen in the first game with 204 pins. The top score was made by Dick Venezia, of the "Champs" with 880 and Sam Golden of the Mindanao, had 829.

The following were the scores: Chas Miller "Doe" Molthen Total my fancy. Scenic View has been S. Golden 152 179 122 148 153 J. C. Thomas

Dates Fixed For Army Aquatics

The postponed Army interunit swimming sports which should have taken place on September 14 and 15, will take place at the Victoria Recreation Club on October 4 and

LEADING SCORES ON WEDNESDAY

Mine Handicap (second section) "B" can played for Hongkong and the the Hongkong Rifle Association on class run on May 27 over six fur- Shanghai players were T. S. Parry, Wednesday attracted 60 members. As the heat was intense, shooting was not very comfortable, especially as there was little wind.

> Handleap spoons went to L/Cpl. G. R. Morton (8), Middlesex, L. A. C., W. J. Gash (10), Royal Air Force, for S. R. (a) rifles and to L/Cpl. G. C. Boc (5), Royal Scots, for S. R.

The programme for Sunday at 8.45 a.m. will be spoon and practice shoot and team shoot at 300, 500 and 600 yards. Teams will consist of six V. Benwell (Capt.); G. Pennington, members, three S. R. (a) and three

L.S., K. C. Hoo (3) 30 29 29 86 2/Lt. G. C. Dawson (1) .. 29 30 28 87 Cpl. R. Langford (3) ... 28 30 28 86 C.S.M., F. Maslen (3) ... 26 27 30 85

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE SEVENTH EXTRA RACE permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn Unroughout the duration of each Meeting in such a manner ha to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax). are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment

of all Chits, etc. The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, Exchange Bullding, (Tel. 27794) Will close at 12 o'clock Noon. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladles, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order,





JOHNSON'S AUTO CLEANER AND POLISH

(This special product does the work quickly, enally, safely. Anyone can use it. Loaves finish clean and gleaming.)

SECOND: For that "new car" appearance, polish and protect the finish with

JOHNSON'S AUTO WAX (Tough, protective - guarde against decomposition of finish due to sun, rain, dirt, etc. Keeps finish new . . .

automobile supplies stores.

increases re-sale value:) These special Johnson automobile products are famous the world over. Insist on them by name and be sure of satisfaction. All Johnson's Wax Polishes are for

sale at leading department, hardware, paint and



Sensational CARNU cleans and polishes in ONE oasy application! Corne is an entirely new kind of sulo polish. In one cary application this america product cleans and wax-polishes your car-both at the same time! Bay a can of Cares and see how quickly and easily it brings out the original beauty of your car's Enish.

AUTO WAX

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WIS., U. S. A.



In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

PICIURES OF

CRISIS PRECAULIONS IN ENGLAND



THE KING driving from to Buckingham after arriving from Balmoral. With him is Capt. Michael his assistant private secretary. His later held:



LONDON AIR DEFENCE preparations in progress. The picture shows ammunition being assembled at one of the air defence posts.

31.49 metres (9.520 kilo-cycles)

Recital by Luba Shaftain

From the Studio

12.15 p.m. A Short Service of In-

12.30 Turner Layton in Songs of

1:00 Local Time Signal and Wen-

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press,

Weather Forecast and Announce-

7.02. Selections from Light Opera.

7.35 Organ and Plano Selections by Robinson Cleaver and Pairiela

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather

8.06 Mendelssohn-Symphony No.

9.09 Studio-Comments on Re-

9.15 London Relay-The News.

THE profix "Special to the Tele-

graph" is used by the "Rongkong

reserve all rights and forbid re-

publication, either wholly or in part,

without previous arrangement.

9.30 More Classical Requests.

11.0 Close down.

8.03 Next week's programmes.

Compositions of Saint-Bacus.

An Hour of Dance Music.

Closing local Stock Quota-

12.43 Ronnie Munro and

1.03 Tangos and Waltzes.

Close down.

Report and Announcements.

9.0 Symphony Orchestra.

(Tialian') in A Major.

the Halle Orchestra.

Luba Shaffairt.

the Plano.

ther Report.

Romborough:





Novel Movie Fare Coming To Oriental

Local cinema fans will be interested to learn that in the very near future they will be provided with something out of the ordinary in the way of "shorts", for Manuger Vie Hugo of the Oriental Theatre has just completed negotiations to show the new "Your True Adventures" series at his theatre towards the end of this month.

- Radio fans; all the world over have heard of Floyd Gibbons, the lightning. speed news commentator, who conducts a weekly broadenst over a coast-to-coast hook-up when he is not out on one of his adventure-seeking

Floyd Gibbons, who was war correspondent in France for the Chleago Tribune from 1914-1918, and who has seen more fighting in Spain since those far-off days, has been working with Warner Brothers, bringing all his experiences to the screen. As a result no less than thirteen shorts have been made and these will be put together on one programme at the Oriental Theatre, so watch the opening date!

ADIES SECURE

Examinations In Home Nursing

An examination in Home Nursing pital on September 8. The Medical Examiner was Dr. Annie Sydenham, and the Nurse Examiners were Mrs. Mary King, Mrs. B. N. Bond and Mrs. M. C.

The following ladies satisfied the examiners, and will be awarded the St. John Ambulance Association Minors will not be permitted to attend times for Fanling on Sunday: Certificates in Home Nursing in due ordinary movie shows on and after course:--

Sister M. Amata, Miss M. Cheung, ment of the Film Control Act. Sister M. Amain, Miss and Cheung, Movie halls will be provided by the Eucharista, Misses Ruby Mow Fung, authorities with special pictures prepared for invenile audiences, while the programmes for adults will be competited to include cultural films.

Shilston, A. M. Upsdell, E. William- the programmes for adults will be competited to include cultural films.

J. M. Pearson, B. S. Church.

9.33

A. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.

940

T. E. & J. L. C. Peares.

940

T. E. & J. L. C. Peares.

941

942

A. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.

943

F. D. Hunter, J. H. Gregory, M. G. Carruthers.

1044

1052

1053

F. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.

944

945

F. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.

946

T. E. & J. L. C. Peares.

947

1058

F. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.

948

949

T. E. & J. L. C. Peares.

940

T. E. & J. L. C. Peares.

941

1058

R. H. Gregory, M. G. Carruthers.

1058

F. D. Humphreys, A. Sommerfelt.

940

T. E. & J. L. C. Peares.

940

T. E. & J. L. C. P



AUXILIARY FIRE, SERVICE women seen at a big London fire station' instruction in the watch-room-the station's nerve-centre.

No More Movies For Juveniles

TOKYO, Sept. 22 (Domel). October 1, this year, with the enforce-

The following are the starting Old Course. 9.16 G. M. Park, J. T. Smith, 9.20 M. D. Cooper, P. S. Delaney, 9.24 J. B. Harrison, M. Pollock, 9.28 J. M. Pearson, B. S. Church.

filled with earth dug from A.R.P. trenches in London. The

apparatus used seems a great improvement on the old method.

BRITISH MUSEUM CLOSED to the public. This picture shows.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

strictly copyright under the pro-TIENTSIN, Sept. 21 (UP).—It has been learned from reliable visions, of the Telecommunications quarters that the Japanese authorities have lodged a strong protest with the British against the British pumping flood water out of the Ordinance, 1836. Such news as bears British Concession into the Japanese occupied area. It is understood that the British are ceasing the pumping by the United Press Associations, who

operations at midnight to-day as a climax to an alleged controversy over the loan of the massive pumps belonging to the Hallio River Conservancy Board.

Upset Stomach

Quick Relief for

Stomach disturbances such as digestive pain, gastritis, wind, heart-burn, and feeling of revolt, are invariably the result of "acid formations" tion" which, as a rule, gets worse and worse and may ultimately lead to serious ulcers. By counteracting excess acid and preventing its formation, BISMAG (Bisurated Magnesia)
quickly puts right an upset stomach;
pain disappears instantly, fermentation and wind are banished and soothing relief supersedes uncomfortable disturbance. Thousands have ended stomach trouble with BISMAG ('Bisurated' Magnesia)—you can do the same! Ask for 'BISMAG' powder or tablets to-day and always see the over significant and always see the oval sign on every pack;

BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Chartes 1853 Reserve Liability of Proprietors 23.000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 35 Bishopagate, E.C.I.

Sub-Agencies in London: ... 117/122, Leadenball Street, E.C. 1. West, End Branch: 14/18, Cockspur Street, B.W.L. Manchester Branch' ii 52, Mosley. Strepty:Manthestatife; America AGENCIES AND DRANDUES NO 12-11 CE Rangood shorting

Amritsar Hongkong Saigon Bangkok-Semarang Batavia Karachi Sharighel Bingaporo Agencies: Sitiawan Clive Street Kuala Sourabaya Fairlie Place Lumpu Madras Manila Modan Tsingtso New York ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and Halphong Pelping (Peking)

Peharig . FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened, and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted our

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and

R. A. CAMIDGE

THE BANK OF BAST, ASIA.

Authorised Capital Paid-up Capital Reserve and Undivided HEAD OFFICE;—HONOKONG

10. Des Voeux Rosd, Central
BOARD OF DIRECTORS;—
Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman,

Koon Chun! Esq. . L. Lan Bang, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Chan Ching Shek, Esq., FungPingWah, Esq. KAN TONG PO! Esq. Chief Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES!

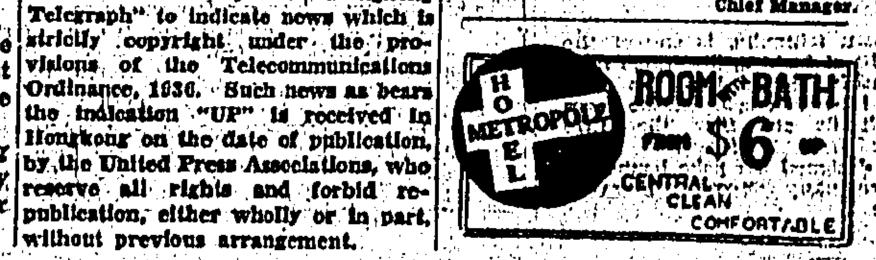
Manila Melbourne Sir Hamilton Harty conducting Bombay Nagaraki Hanghal Singapore Sourabaya Perio Perping Penang 8.30 Sindio Plano Recital by Halphong TWATOW Bydney Tientals Hangoon

Every description of Hanking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

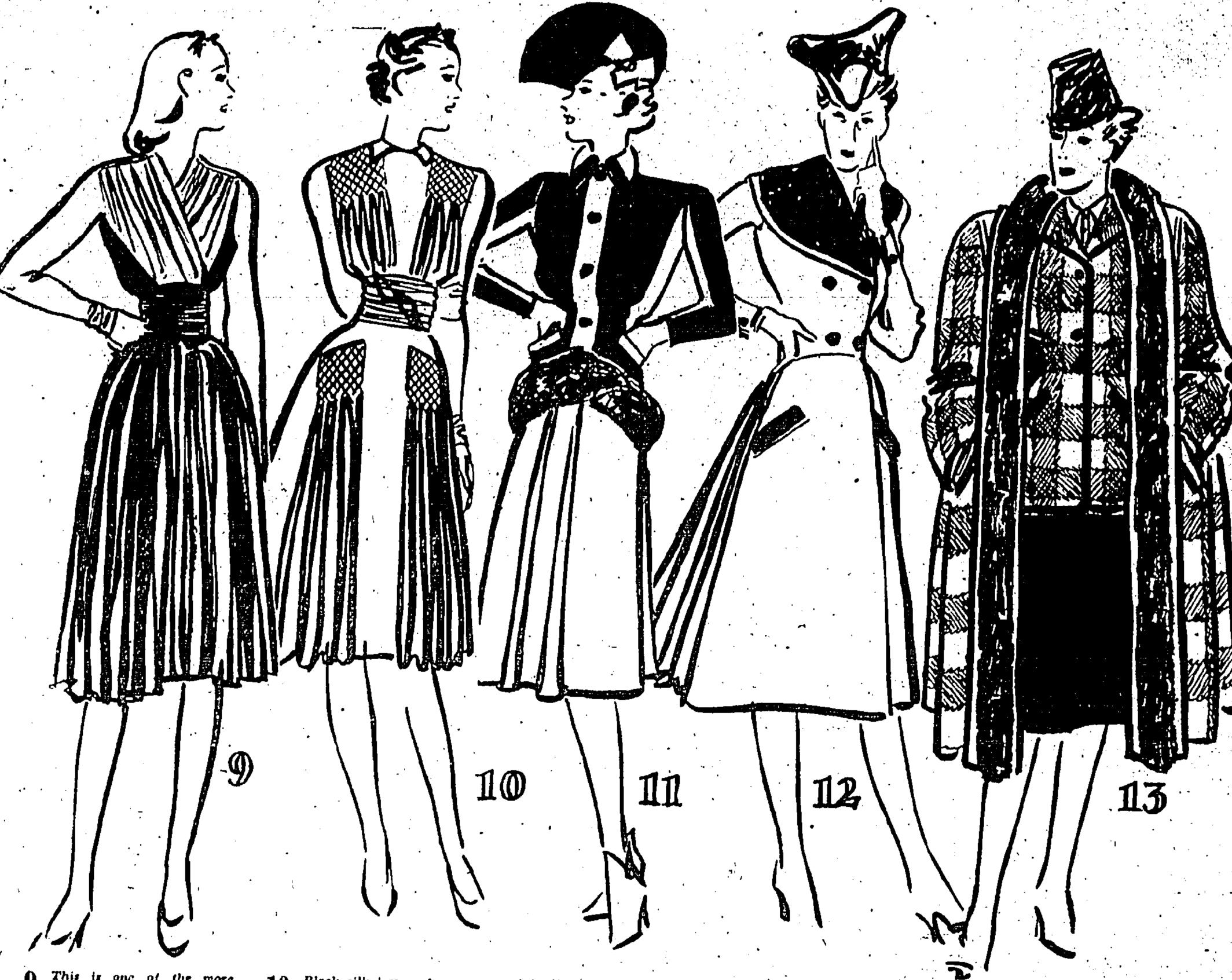
Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Bale Deposit Boxes To Let.

Chief Manager.



TELEGRAPH



dressy afternoon frocks. The top and sleeves are in cinnamon coloured lame. The bodice is slightly draped from the shoulders and crosses in front. From under the arms two panels ara set in and run down to the walst. They are of bottle green marocain. The swathed waistband-very light-and the full, gathered skirt are in dark brown marocain.

Black silk jersey afternoon frock, with panels of shirring on the shoulders and again low down on the hips. From the hips spring two sets of cluster pleats, matching those on the bodice. Another clump of pleats was set in like a tall at the back. of the skirt. Waist was swathed with a bandage of jersey, tied in a knot in front. Note these new deep tight waists on frocks.

Two-coloured suit in black and caramel brown. (Black and brown are often twins this year.) Jacket was black except for a panel of brown which ran down the front, another down each side, another inside each sleeve. High roll collar was brown, tipped with black, and the jacket, just below two hip pockets, had an edge of beaver fur. Skirt was brown, with two unpressed flares of fulness in front. Hat, an off the face scoop, is black with a brown

Topcoat in dark smokegrey broadcloth, with c double shawl collar of cloth, and over it mole. It buttoned with four silver buttons, doublebreasted, and at the waist took a dipping line to the back; at the back it was pleated from hip to swing out with a flourist. Note how low the two fur-edged pockets are set. Tricorne hat . was trimmed with a touch of

A three-piece suit in a violent check-strawberry green and yellow on black. The topcoat had a tuxedo front—that is, a narrow roll collar which turned back in revers right down to the hem. These revers had a panel of opossum fur (one of the season's star skins) running right the way down. Jacket underneath was long, high-cut, and plain, in the same check. Skirt under that was plain black, straight. Cuff cap was made of



Seam trimming is one of the details of fashion, illustrated here by white cotton braid on dark blue Bluen to emphasize the gores oblide of and flare the little frock from Piquet. The latter also designed the poke bonnet of CERTED DAYY STREW With grougrabe.

Do Women Dress To Please Men?

woman to dress attractively?
There are three possible answers:
has a flair for fashion artistry:

of Fashion Think

sands of designers, dressmakers, newspaper photographers — and

newspaper photographers — and WHAT motive drives a normal There are three possible answers: she has a flair for fashion artistry: she wishes to go one better than her

Since their emancipation women are a living are making men effemin- the smart society women coming growing less willing to admit that ate.

make a woman more beautiful; and An Artist in Many Spheres must be perfectly balanced. (2), less important, to keep, her. warm."

Summer

next-door neighbour; or she is set- but I warn people to have white or millions of men.

ting out deliberately to captivate some bright shade at the neck."

Paul Poiret, fashion expert, thinks and on dress is not the monopoly of Modern women resent that last that sloppy women who believe they highly civilised women. A dazzling-treason. They will deny it until they can wear badly fitting tweeds simply be beautiful 16-year-old girl on a slippy their amaneters.

Since their amaneters of the stand for days watched since their cosmetics.

they consider the male reaction.

The late Lilyan Tashman, noted quest for artistry and a desire to plexions fascinated her. She film star and the only woman in please the opposite sex, declares journeyed miles into the woods Hollywood ever to be universally neclaimed the best-dressed actress, subconscious. There is a well-known a red juice. These she rubbed on was one of the few women to admit type of young girl who before she her lips and cheeks. Expectant-eyed dressing to attract men.

"Average men don't understand a clothes and cosmetics. She will capture the admiring glances of the woman's clothes, but they know how dash home frantically after work, tourists.

"Frankly, I try to please men in my upstairs to don a smart gown.

The assence of Chic'

The sessure of chic in a woman is ashore from a steamer. Those car-

dress. I want them to like me—to Breathless, pink-checked, she ap— The essence of chic in a woman is feel that I'm not hard to look at." pears just in time to welcome her to show she thinks of her appear-fine to dinner. Naturally he is ance, Jean Patou, the famous French dazzled by this well-groomed girl designer contends.

"Womanly beauty was always affection and not afraid to let her stitutes good taste. A gown should The objects of clothes are (1) to make a woman more beautifult and the state of the prefectly halanced. Hattle Carnegle, the prominent

Mrs. Harrison Williams, acclaimed American designer, believes in sim-Gabrielle Chanel, well-known the best-dressed woman in the plicity. She adapts the Paris trend dress design, has for years accent world, knows all the answers. If to the American temper, tuated sex appeal in her creations, you ask her why she dresses well. Captain H. E. Molyneux believes A few years ago she journeyed all she replies simply: "I just dress to well-dressed women do not consider the way from Paris to Hollywood please myself." Undoubtedly this for whom they dress. "I like to see with this object.

"There is nothing shameful or de- artist in other spheres as well, par- "There isn't a woman in the world grading about a young woman ticularly in house decoration. She who doesn't look more beautiful dressing to attract men," she says, was the first to introduce white walls with long skirts."

"In my designs I strive for femining to America."

"In my designs I strive for feminine to America. It's not necessary for any woman lure. I try to give them sex appeal. With a delicate touch she arranges to be a wall-flower—it is selfish. stress simplicity, beauty of fabric, a bowl of lilies correctly. She has Every woman should be as attractive of design and of workmanship rhythm in her walk, and her volce as she can. Good taste is my byword. For in- is musical. Everything she does, mental tonic. stance, black is a fashlonable colour, every insignificant gesture, is an ex-

AN evenings it seems too sultry to eat a big, hot meal and the

asparagus at the bottom of a buttered, fireproof dish and break over

the top the required number of eggs, sprinkle well with grated

cheese and bake in a moderate oven until thoroughly heated.
Or SCRAMBLED EGGS and SAUSAGES are popular. Skin

some cold cooked sausages and cut them in three slices. Egg and breadcrumb them and fry in boiling fat. Scramble as many eggs as you need, put in a dish and surround with sausages.

family is tired of cold foot, try one of these light supper dishes,

ASPARAGUS EGGS, for instance. Put the contents of a tin of

Clifford Lewis FOR CIGARETTES

TF you smoke, you can now keep your cigarettes in all kinds of fascinating cases that are both novel and decorative. One case is disguised as an envelope, with your own name and

address written on it in bold black or white lettering. silver, black enamel, and white Cigarette cases, engraved in one enamel. They bear also a realistic-corner with an anti-aircraft gun, looking "London" postmark over a have been seen in London.

THE STITE TEACH MOLD ON WRITE O'Brien, New York socialite, at a recent first night is purple creve, with pink and yellow rosebuds embroidered at the hipline. and real pink resebuds tucked under the chin. Contrast is added in emerald green satin sandals and hair-ribbon, and the little reticule is white and silver seculns. The lynx bolero is one of the many fur boleros worn.

Other cases, made in silver, are These cases are made in gold, engraved with a map of the world.



FROM THE CROWD

Ever notice how men's eyes gravitate toward one woman in a crowd? Ever long to change places with her? Of course you have! If you would attract as she does, learn her make-up secrets. Learn to touch your lips with appealing beauty—with MICHEL LIPSTICK. Let Michel give glowing color to your lips—keep them soft and young. Try Michel and see how truly

ecial introductory offer Seven Beautifying Shades

BLONDE BRUNETTE, CHERRY MESSES, UNITED TRADERS YORK BLDG. HONG KONG.

conts for introductory size Michel Lipstick

face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cosmetique.

VIVID . CAPUCINE RASPDERRY SCARLET DE LUXE . LARGE . POPULA For a perfect make-up, use Michel

Twan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

> Winnipog Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

The Hongkong Telegraph NINTH ANNUAL

AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION June-September, 1939 CASH C750 PRIZES DEJU

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph") TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250 (Donated by ILFORD, Ltd., London) SEND YOUR ENTRIES IN NOW CLOSING DATE & TIME: 29th SEPT. AT 5 P.M.

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION, IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

Prixes will; be allotted as follows: SECTION ONE:

For Story-Telling Pictures. 1st. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10.

SECTION TWO: General Pictorial Section: Landscapes, Seascapes, Architectural, Street

Scenes, etc. Ist. \$80. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10.

SECTION THREE: Portraits, Informal Close-ups, Human Studies, Ist. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 3rd. \$10 SECTION FOUR: Still Life and Table-Top Studies. 1st. \$30. 2nd. \$15. 2rd. \$10. SECTION FIVE:

Snapshots taken by children under fourteen years. 1st. \$15. 2nd. \$10. 3rd. \$5.

be mounted. Coloured photo-

should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white.

eream, and, except in the Children's Section, must be of one of the following sizes:—10×12,

6.—Pictures submitted in sopia tones

P.—No picture to entered in more

10.-Mounts to be only white

The fullowing Rules will govern the I.—The Competition is confined exclusively; to amateur photo-

2.—No employee or member of any ... firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3.-The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry. to The right to publish any, or all of the entries is reserved to the

Hongkong Telegraph. 5.→All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible. for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries. 7.—All entries to be either black, sepis, or toned pictures, and must

11.—No correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Com-12.—Entries in the Children's Section must bear the entrant's name, are and, address on the entry form. counter-signed by a parent. 13.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the Bouth China Morning Post are not permitted to compete.

than one Bection.

16.—The decisions of the Judges shall be final.

15.—At the conclusion of the Com-petition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven

USE THIS FORM

AND PASTE IT *ON THE

BACK OF EACH ENTRY

NAME ADDRESS Please use block letters and pasts this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Section, parent please com-

Bushmiller









Ernie



AT SEA

Anaesthetic For Purser En Route To Colony

SECOND PURSER L. NAIRN was an inmate of the ship's hospital aboard a British liner when she arrived in port this morning. He is on the mend after an appendicitis operation at sea.

days before the ship reached Shanghal. Next day, at 0.30 a.m., he was part. operated on in the ship's surgery by Dr. D. C. Mackenzie, ship's doctor. The ship remained under way during the operation, which was a complete vital part to take.

Plenty Of Experience

dix at sea is no longer a notable event an attept to impose allen domination Thursday. in the life of Dr. Mackenzie. He has on a proud and gallant people, to see been two years on the liner and in what we owe to the spirit of liberty, that time has performed four appen- and its effect on the spirit of our Overnight European news was dicitis operations—all eminently suc- people," he said. cessful. For Mr. Nairn's operation he had the assistance of Miss E. and a missionary nurse passenger.

Another passenger who received the doctor's attention during the voyage from Vancouver was Mr. Woo with most moving directness and Quen, 63-year-old paralysis sufferer, cloquence, of his recent experience who was returning from Seattle to of the feeling in Canada. I have no first time in 15 years. An ambulance told us is equally true of the other met the ship and took him to Tung dominions." Wah Hospital.

-Sterling Gain In New York But Italian Lira Again Weakens

ter) .- On the foreign exchanges something of which they did not apto-day sterling rose above four preciate the full significance. dollars, due firstly to shortsupply of sterling bills, which had been forced on the molecular to the increase in un-tained which could be supplemented had been forced on the market employment, Viscount Halliax felt at short notice.
when the Bank of England imwhen the Bank of England im-dislocation which would adjust itself. posed stringent control.

Bank of England machinery to pro- in every field, its defence services, Of this sum, £10,000,000 will be services vide dollars at the official rate, and navy, army and air force, and in the for war services (of which £2,000,— The H fields of industrial and civil effort 000 will be for the navy, over £7,— Zeeland

selling from neutral countries? rencies quickly followed sterling, tions for defence could not be quickly especially the guilder, with the Dutch turned to offence. authorities temporarily buying sterling for adjustment.

the official pegs apparently were be- Commons would satisfy the people of ceived. ginning to be lowered gradually in this country regarding the manner order to keep pace with the deprecia- and pace at which all our efforts were tion in neighbouring countries.

OFFER

Everyone Must Play Part

Lord Halifax And The War Situation

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). -Viscount Halifax, replying to the debate on the war situation in the House of Lords to-day. said that the war in which we were unhappily engaged was a Mr. Nairn became sharply ill at 1 war in which the whole people of p.m. on September 16, about three these islands had to play their

> Parliament, as representative lof the whole people, had also a

Abstracting a troublesome appen- the different effects that result from debate the budget resolution

From another angle that effect was Head Stewardess Miss M. Henderson, trated by the response of the with Employell producers prominent Hanbury, the ship's qualified nurse, greatly reinforced, as further illusdominions and the princes and people! In India (cheers).

"Lord Maugham has told Hongkong, his home town, for the doubt whatever that everything he

Polish Tragedy

Viscount Hallfax sald that one of the tragedies of the last few weeks was that we had been unable to go to the direct assistance of Poland. "Our main objective" he sald, to secure the victory we seek, and not to do anything which will militate Consul-General in Hongkong. against it."

Regarding Russia, Viscount Halifax thought that Lord Snell was wise in holding his judgment in suspense at NEW YORK, Sept. 21 (Reu-dld not wish to make a statement on

Secondly, the improvement was He added that he "saw a picture of tives to-day authorised a war loan due to a smoother function by the all the great strength of this country of £20,000,000. Thirdly, there was a drying-up in ing its weight more and more felt."

The franc and other European curin the least afraid that our prepara-

He concluded by expressing con-The Italian lira again touched a fidence that the successive debates in moving along over a wide front.

FROM SEPTEMBER 21st-28th

YOU GET ONE RAINCOAT FREE

SITUATED IN THE HEART OF TOWN

FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

NEWS FLASHES

CHINESE OFFER THEIR SERVICES

served in the Great War.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .-The Nazi radio denies that Germany has any intention of violating the neutrality of her neighbours.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .-Following the introduction of the "We have only to contrast the war budget by the Chancellor of the spirit of Britain with the news up- Exchequer in the House of Commons pearing in the daily press regarding next Wednesday, the House will

> LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter) .-in general sentiment on the London Stock Exchange lo-day, hence leaders couragement. Wall Street was irregular.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-It is reported in Tokyo that the Soviet Charge d'Affaires called at the Japanese Foreign Office yesterday and discussed what are described as pending questions between Japan and Russia.

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-The Bank of England has declared a half-yearly dividend of six per cent.

CANTON, Sept. 22 (Reuter).-Mr. General in Canton since the occupation of Canton has been appointed

Mr. Okazaki is leaving for Hongkong on October 2 to take up his new LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—Sir

A.R.P. wardens on patrol duties.

CANBERRA, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-The Federal House of Representa-

formerly came from New York was being gradually measured and or 000,000 for the army, and £1,000, may be enrolled and trained here now diverted to London.

Thirding the main New Zealand The remainder will be used for forces. pre-war commitments.

Australian offer of trained air force women-one-quarter of the populapllots has caused the greatest satis- tion in Palestine-have registered in Britanny.

faction in London. Full acknowledgment will new low with traders, who said that the House of Lords and House of made when the formal offer is re-

> LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).-Over 500 New Zenlanders in Britain

Response Of The Empire

Partners In Common War On Nazis

vices to the nation, 60 of whom of the measures taken or con- Soviets of White Russians and Uktemplated by the dominions rainian pensants. governments, stated to-night:

"I should like to emphasise once ngoin the admiration felt by the Russian officers to-day met Lithu-United Kingdom Government for the anian officers on the Polish-Lithuresolution being shown by the gov- anian border and assured them that ernments and peoples of our partner the Soviet would respect Lithuanian nations in the British commonwealth. neutrality. in a common endeavour to defeat German aggression.

"Day by day, messages are received from overseas, recording their everincreasing determination; day by day comes news of actions to implement their resolve.

"This practical testimony from lands distant from the actual scene | London despatch to the "Japan of the hostilities, is a notable en-

"Not only is it an encouragement the allied nations, and indeed to all who value the ideals of liberty and justice, for which the British commonwealth stands."

LORD SNELL IS RHETORICAL

SPECIAL' TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter). -"The British people in the first | cast to the nation to-night. Katsuo Okazaki, the Japanese Consul- few weeks of the war, in my judgment, have proved to be worthy of their great tradi- Frenchmen," he said. "We will not tions," declared Lord Snell, be dupes." leader of the Labour Opposition, amid cheers in the 'House Lords to-day.

stated to-night that in order to save on the war situation, added: "Un- he had really worked out a plan for man-power on civil defence, the coerced, unmuzzled and free to take the destruction of Poland. Government is thinking of reducing their own course with instant Frenchmen knew that Hitler would, unanimity, and with an unqualified if he could, destroy France, as he sense of responsibility and complete had destroyed Austria and Czechoself-control, they give to the Govern- Slovakia. ment, on behalf of the nation, the moral - backing of an awakened

have registered with the various war

The High Commissioner for New Zeeland in London stated that men

LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter):-A LONDON, Sept. 21 (Reuter).—The total of 120,000 Jewish men and local defence organisations and be auxiliaries of the British army.

The voluntary service register in Palestine was opened on Sunday and closed to-day. BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (Reuter).

President Moscicki of Poland

LONDON, Sept. 22 (Reuter).—The has been executed.

Sovietising New Conquests Reds Soon Get Down

Lithuania Calmed

KAUNAS, Sept. 21, (Reuter).-Soldiers on both sides have marked the frontier with their respective

TOKYO, Sept. 22, (Domel). — A Times" quotes the Ministry of Information as announcing that although the British Government cannot acto us in this country, but also to cept the Soviet claim concerning its invasion of Poland, it has decided to

take no counter-measure at present. Government recognises the fact that the Polish nation and its government have gone out of de facto existence, as stated in the Soviet notification, and has decided to take no such step as tending to sever it relations

of only reached with the aim of des-

troying Poland. Lord Snell, who opened the debate | Hitler said he wanted Danzig, but

French Denunciation -SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Sept. 21 (UP).-In a nationwide radio broadcast to-day the French Prime Minister declared that Poland was crushed because of a German-Soviet "deal concluded in

M. Daladler charged that the Nazls were "prepared for the dismemberment of France. "Maps showing how France will be

amputated have already been printed," he declared. "Germany seeks to include the territory of Alsace and

·He reiterated that French soldiers now-living at King Carol's hunting say this is England's war, we say

In conclusion, the Premier accept-German radio announces that a 71- ed Hitler's challenge to a war to the year-old farmer, who had been fluish, and voiced his assurance that arrested for setting fire to a granary, France has every reason for confidence of a final victory.

To Real Business

BUCHAREST, Sept. 21 (Reu-LONDON, Sept. 21, (Reuter). ter) -Polish officials in territ-PARIS, Sept. 21 (Reuter).- __Mr. Anthony Eden, the Dom- ory occupied by the Red Army Over 400 Chinese at present in inions Secretary, commenting on are being turned out of office. France have offered their ser- recent messages giving details The Russians are setting up local

national flags. Britain, France To Take No Action SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

The despatch adds that the French with the Soviet Union.

France Disgusted

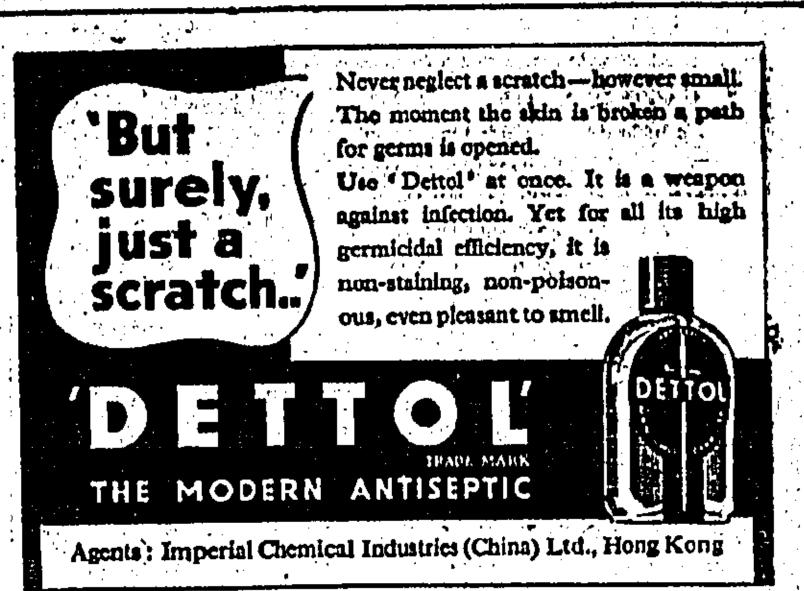
PARIS, Sept. 21, (Reuter). -- M. Daladier, the French Premier, broad-German propaganda, he sald, had tried to separate Britain and France. "Nazl propaganda only disgusts

Herr Hitler's agreement with M. Stalin, continued M. Daladier, was

He charged that Hitler has broken pledges "given to me personally at

were determined to crush Hitlerism and that France is united to frustrate the Nazl attempts to divide the Allies. "When we hear the German radio 'No! this is Hitler's war. We know the value of England's friendship."







Carte Also . Hankow Rd., Kowloon. China Bldg., Hongkong.

& 0.

Sailings to Straits, India and Europe.

N. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

& A. S. S. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



(FIRST CLASS .. U.S.\$637.00 | Special CLASS .. U.S.\$382.00 8.8. President Plerco | FIRST CLASS .. U.S.\$592.00 S.S. President Talt Tourist CLASS .. U.S.\$322.00 8.8. President Cleveland TELEPHONE 28171. 12; PEDDER STREET

ROUND WORLD SERVICE

CHINA BUILDING, 8 PEDDER ST .- Opposite Hongkong Hotel

VISIT US AND ENQUIRE

Garments in Stock



SHOWING TO-DAY



NEXT CHANGE with MAUREEN O'SULLIVAN - HENRY FONDA

A Columbia Picture



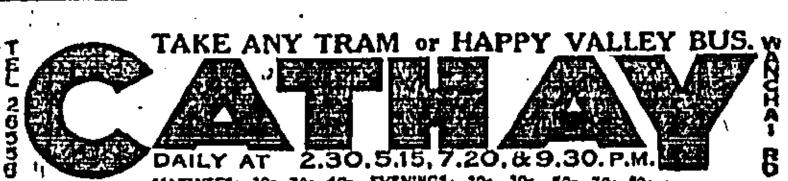
• TO-DAY, FOR 1 DAY ONLY •



TO - MORROW

M-G-M Picturo *

Luise Rainer & Paulette Goddard in "DRAMATIC SCHOOL"



FOR-ONE-MORE-DAY, TO-DAY-ONLY! GRAND DOUBLE ATTRACTION SUPERB ENTERTAINMENT! AT BARGAIN PRICES! ENTIRE CHANGE OF PROGRAMME

ORCHESTRA

ON THE STAGE



Supported by HULA HULA DANCER and A WELL KNOWN SHANGHAI CROONER





HONGKONG TELEGRAPH-

(Continued from Page 1.)

Friday,

to read British history and see that England always lost every battle but the last."

Stalin's Wisdom America's only hope thy in her sending war materials to the Allies and in that way upholding the ladder of righteousness, the ladder by which nations had climbed, said Mr. Babson. and in that way upholding the ladder of righteousness, the ladder by which nations had climbed, said Mr. Babson.

Questioned as to how he interpreted the latest Russian move in Poland, Mr. Babson replied that he knew Russia intimately.

"I think Stalin showed great wis-

neutral," he pointed out. Regarding " President Roosevelt's chances for a third term, he consider-

ed that if the President kept America would do all Roosevelt wanted, but the auction, that it would compromise on what he termed a cash and carry basis. when the st The luncheon at which Mr. Babson The piano was also withheld. spoke was arranged by Mr. R Konelman, of S. E. levy & Co.

STAND

Friendlier Attitude

To Allies

It is authoritatively stated that Britain is quietly seeking to improve

A British commercial mission is at present in Rome negotiating ex-

change of British coal for other products, such as Italian manufactured

products like engines suitable for

neroplanes and motor boats.—United

Italy Seeks Peace

moment for peace is at hand, unless

the Poles extend the Polish-German

conflict, It is up to the Poles

whether even a small new Polish

Europe, he asks for what purpose should there be an outbreak in the

More Friendly Tone

the police, are crasing anti-British slogans from walls in various quar-

These slogans were painted on the walls during the Fascist campaign at

the time of the Abyssinian war,-

Kneller Hall's First

Wedding

THE youngest bandmaster in

first to marry in the chapel of Kneller Hall, the military school

of music established at Twicken-

He was 26-year-old Bandmaster

Mr. Keeling, trained at Kneller

Hall, has been appointed bandmaster

to the Scaforth Highlanders and after

the wedding he and his bride left for India to join his regiment.

Donald Keeling, of Colwyn Bay, and recently married Miss Enid Elsie

the British Army was the

Rome, Sept. 21. Workmen, under the guidance of

With the war ended in Eastern

State will be allowed to exist.

Western area.-United Press.

ters of the city.

Reuter Bulletin.

ham 72 years ago.

Green, of Whitton,

Signor Gayda writes that the

relations with Italy, in the political

and economic spheres.

Press.

London, Sept. 21.

Rome, Sept. 21.

GERMAN CLUB

Unopened Safe

"I think Stalin showed great wisdom and his dealing with Japan in
which he was given all demanded.
I believe Russia will keep strictly mert and Company and a sum thrown into the compound, but there around \$3,000 was realised.

Crockery, glassware and furniture went for very low prices, and the bar, which had cost some \$600 to buy and instal, was knocked down for \$52.

A gigantic ice chast was purchased for Mines Closed out of war until 1940 they were good. Instal, was knocked down for \$52. On the question of U.S. neutrality, he did not consider that Congress \$550, which was the highest bid of

> of an iron safe. The lower com- press reports this morning, that the partment of the safe has not yet been Japanese-sponsored provincial govopened, and the conditions of sale ernment of Honon have taken the were that the authorities should be mines and are reopening them forthallowed to force that section at a with. later date.

> > though there were many foreigners, been discharged, the excuse being inthe Chinese were the most active compatibility of his nationality with

Anti-British Campaign No Abatement Yet In North China

PEIPING, Sept. 22 (Reuter). -The violent anti-British move-Mystery Of Contents Of ment in the interior shows no signs of diminution.

were no casualties,

he auction.

A huge painting found no bidders Pelping Syndicate mines in Honan when the starting price was \$750, were forced to evacuate to Peiping, following demonstrations.

A peculiar transaction was the sale | The Japanese-controlled Chinese

In Pelping, the British editor of the There was a good attendance, and Japanese-owned English daily has Japanese neutrality, but the paper has been left in the charge of a German.

Intimidation of servants of British residents here continues.

OH! THE BAD, BAD FRENCH!

LONDON, Sept. 21 '(Reuter).-Until to-day the Nazi radio propaganda announcements have confined their attacks to Britain and anything which could have offended France has been avoided.

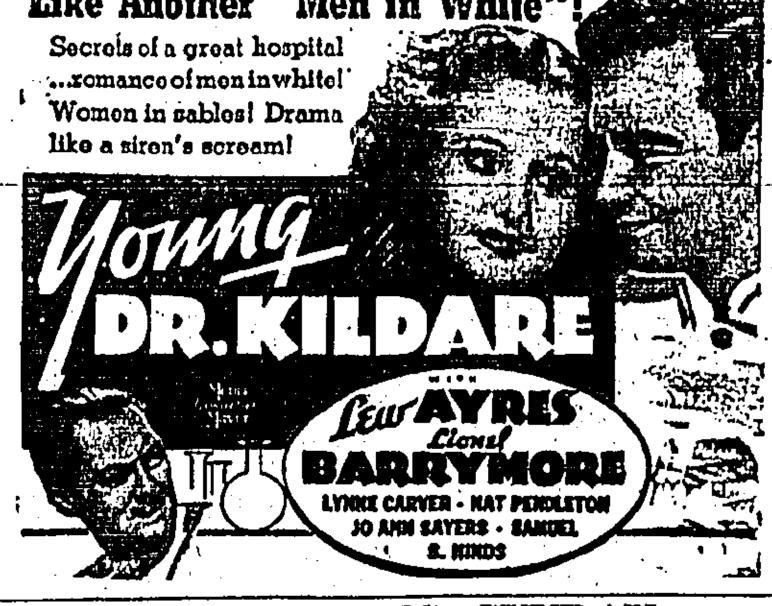
To-day, this ban was lifted, and the Nazi announcer broadcast allegations of fights between Deputies in the French Chamber.

Zeesen also alleged that thousands of French troops had deserted, and that many had been arrested for expressing anti-war sentiments.



TO-MORROW TO-DAY & THE BEGINNING OF NEW SERIES ALREADY AS POPULAR

AS "JUDGE HARDY'S FAMILY" PICTURES! Like Another "Men in White"!



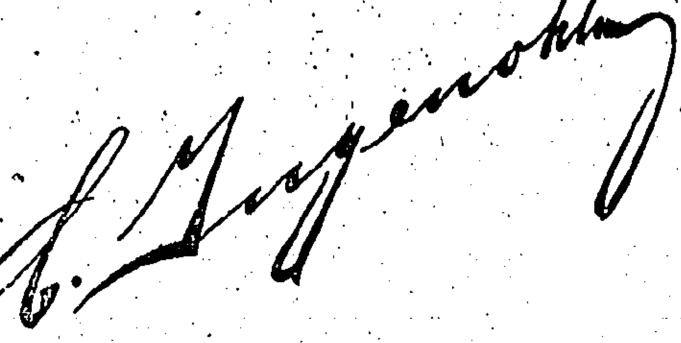
COMMENCING SUNDAY **WARNER BAXTER**

Plays Again the Role That Made Him Famous!

"THE RETURN OF CISCO KID"

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

Genuine



Each Box carries signature

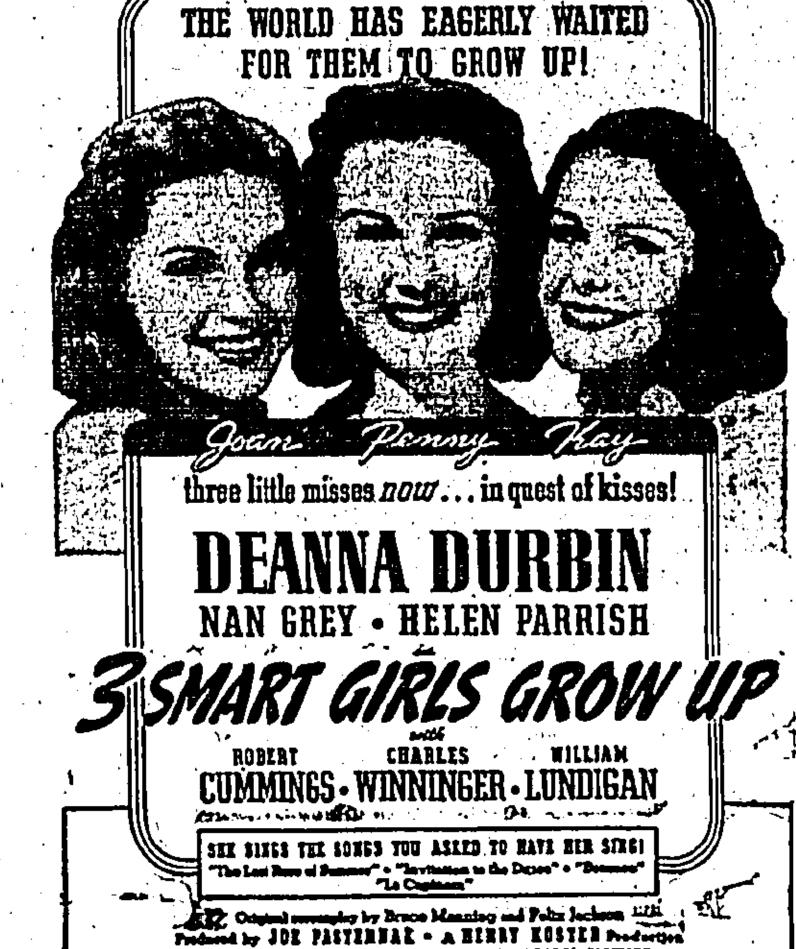
.A DEL ORIENTE"-CIGARS

- Guaranteed HAND MADE! -

Manufactured by C. INCENOHL LTD. -- THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY.

HATHAN RD. KOWLOOM DRILY AT 2,30-370-270 & 9,30-TEL. 3 6 6 6

SHOWING TO-DAY • THEY WERE "SMART" BEFORE BUT WAIT TILL YOU SEE THEM NOW!

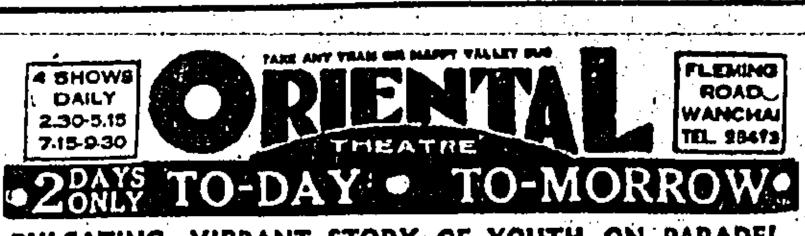




Directed by Heavy Konies . A MEN UNIVERSAL MICTURE



TO - MORROW ZIEGFELD" An M-G-M Picture " with Wm. Powell - Myrna Loy - Luise Rainer'



PULSATING, VIBRANT STORY OF YOUTH ON PARADE! Never has the screen throbbed with such flerecly intense and spirited human interest drama.



STARTING SUNDAY THE WORLD'S MOST SENSATIONAL PICTURES YOU MUST SEE IT!



MATINEES: 20c,-30c W EVENINGS: 20c,-30c,-50c,-70c, 4

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Engineer PERCY FRANKLIN, i and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.